Advice on areas of conservation significance in the Preston Industrial Park

Advice of the Environmental Protection Authority to the Minister for the Environment under Section 16(e) of the Environmental Protection Act 1986

Environmental Protection Authority Perth, Western Australia Bulletin 1282 March 2008 **Strategic Advice Timelines**

Date	Progress stages
25 Oct 2007	Request for advice from Minister for the Environment
25 Mar 2008	EPA section 16(e) advice released

Report Released: 25 March 2008 There is no appeal period on s16(e) advice.

ISBN. 0 7307 6882 1 ISSN. 1030 – 0120

Executive Summary

This report provides the Environmental Protection Authority's (EPA's) advice to the Minister for the Environment under section 16(e) of the *Environmental Protection Act* 1986 on the areas of conservation significance within the area identified by the Western Australian Planning Commission (WAPC) for the future development of the Preston Industrial Park. The Preston Industrial Park is approximately 2950 hectares (ha) in area, and is situated approximately 4 kilometres (km) east of the Bunbury Central Business District, within the municipalities of the City of Bunbury and the Shire of Dardanup.

The Preston Industrial Park has been identified as an industrial area in strategic planning documents, most recently in *Industry 2030-Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning* (WAPC 2000) which contains an *Interim Strategy Plan* for the area pending the completion of further technical investigations.

The Department for Planning and Infrastructure (DPI), on behalf of the WAPC is currently undertaking a review of the *Industry 2030* – Preston Industrial Park *Interim Strategy Plan* with a view to developing a Structure Plan for the area to guide and facilitate appropriate land use zoning and development.

A formal request was made by the Minister for the Environment requesting strategic advice from the EPA on the areas of native vegetation to be retained in the Preston Industrial Park Area, and if required, other environmental matters to be addressed in subsequent planning stages.

In preparing its advice the EPA has taken into account the *Preston Industrial Park* – *Environmental Study* (Connell Wagner and Ecoscape 2007) commissioned by the DPI in addition to, other biological studies in the area, advice of the Department of Environment and Conservation, site visits and investigations.

The Preston Industrial Park Area has been divided in 25 Investigation Areas. Investigation Areas were delineated by considering the draft remnant vegetation mapping from Swan Bioplan and areas defined in Connell Wagner and Ecoscape 2007, to include all natural areas with bushland of 'Good' or better condition on the Keighery condition scale (Government of Western Australia 2000).

In considering the areas of native vegetation to be retained within the Preston Industrial Park, the EPA has applied the *Strategy to Identify Regionally Significant Natural Areas* as outlined in Guidance Statement No.10 (EPA 2006a) and Bulletin 1108 Greater Bunbury Region Scheme (EPA 2003a). This has included the consideration of:

- 1. Native Vegetation and Flora:
- 2. Native Fauna:
- 3. Wetlands and Waterways (Preston and Ferguson Rivers); and
- 4. Ecological Linkage.

A natural area assessment sheet has been completed for each Investigation Area to assess them against the EPA's criteria for regional significance.

The EPA has used these assessments to formulate strategic recommendations which provide for the protection of priority areas of regional conservation significance. Further to this the EPA has made recommendations for a series of natural areas in the Preston Industrial Park for the purpose of enhancing and restoring ecological linkage.

The recommendations are divided into several categories. The categories acknowledge subsequent planning approvals processes that apply to the future development of the Preston Industrial Park which can provide for conservation and management. The categories are:

Conservation

The EPA recommends that regionally significant natural areas of highest conservation value are retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the Greater Bunbury Region Scheme and appropriately managed for conservation purposes.

Subdivision/Rezoning Protection

The EPA recommends that regionally significant areas of high conservation value that due to their size, shape, location or isolation can be adequately protected and retained as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development whichever comes first.

Linkage – Enhancement or Restoration

The EPA recommends that the enhancement and restoration areas as identified in strategic locations between the Conservation and Subdivision/Rezoning Protection Areas be restored and/or enhanced to contribute to regionally significant ecological linkage. Opportunities should be explored through future rezoning, subdivision or development, including the implementation of other developments where offsets may be required, or conservation initiatives targeting the restoration and/or enhancement of these areas.

The EPA has also identified environmental matters which will require further consideration during subsequent statutory planning processes (i.e. structure planning, town planning schemes, subdivision and development proposals) so the environment will be adequately protected. These include:

- 1. Wetland Buffers:
- 2. Air Quality;
- 3. Noise:
- 4. Water Quality and Quantity;
- 5. Flood Way Mapping;
- 6. Acid Sulfate Soils:
- 7. Solid and Liquid Waste Disposal;
- 8. Risk;
- 9. The requirement for construction materials; and
- 10. Development Priority.

The EPA will also use the advice provided in this report when assessing subsequent statutory planning instruments such as town planning schemes and development proposals.

With respect to future development for the PIP, the EPA expects that a development footprint that complies with the advice in this report is not likely to require formal assessment of native vegetation and flora, native fauna, wetlands, waterways or ecological linkage in the foreseeable future. However, the EPA retains the ability under the *Environmental Protection Act 1986* to assess any amendments or proposals that may have a significant impact on the environment.

Finally the EPA commends the WAPC and DPI on its strategic and proactive approach to the consideration of environmental matters in its overall planning for the Preston Industrial Park.

Summary of recommendations

The EPA's recommendations are based on the future land use of the area for industrial land use purposes. The EPA's recommendations are in recognition of the environmental values of the area and it is the EPA's expectation that areas with significant environmental values will be retained as part of future planning for the Preston Industrial Park.

The EPA recommends that:

- 1. All remnant vegetation within the Preston Industrial Park is considered to be regionally significant and should be retained.
- 2. The vegetation in its entirety within Recommendation Areas A,B,C, D and E (Figure 6) be reserved as Regional Open Space in a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.
- 3. That vegetation in its entirety within Recommendation Areas F,G, H, I, J, and K (Figure 6) be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.
- 4. Connectivity be enhanced in Recommendation Areas L, M, N, P and U (Figure 6) and restored in Areas Q, R & S (Figure 6) given the fragmented distribution of the remaining natural areas in the study area and the negative impact this has on long term viability in a changing climate.
- 5. Appropriate buffers for wetlands be determined based on the values of the wetlands and proposed land uses, and protected and appropriately managed as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.
- 6. That the Minister note the Advice Provided in Section 10 on environmental matters that will require further consideration as part of future planning processes.

Contents

		1	Page
Exe	cutive (Summaryi	
Sun	nmary	of recommendationsiii	
1.	Introd	luctionluction	1
2.		roject	
3.		ry of Planning and Environmental Studies in Preston IndustrialPark.	
4.	-	Context	
5.		sment Methodology	
6.		EPA Assessments Relevant to this Advice	
7.	•	nvironmental Factors	
	7.1	Native Vegetation and Flora	
		7.1.1 Vegetation Complexes	
	7 0	7.1.2 Diversity of Vegetation and Flora	
	7.2	Native Fauna	
		7.2.1 Mammals	
		7.2.2 Birds	
		7.2.3 Reptiles	
		7.2.4 Amphibians	
	7.3	Wetlands and Waterways	
	7.3 7.4	Ecological Linkage	
8.		sment	
9.		nmendation Areas	
10.		Advice	
200	10.1	Wetlands	
	10.2	Air Quality	
	10.3	Noise	
	10.4	Water Quality and Quantity	
	10.5	Flood Way Mapping	
	10.6	Risk	
	10.7	Solid and Liquid Waste Disposal	
	10.8	Acid Sulfate Soils	64
	10.9	Requirement for Construction Materials	65
	10.10	Development Priority	66
11.	Recon	nmendations	67

Tables

complexes for Table 2: Native Constrained A Table 3: Flora Table 4: Consestudy area Table 5: Criter Table 6: Criter Table 7: Criter	re vegetation on the Swan Coastal Plain (SCP) for those vegetation and in the PIP	2 4 5 4
Figure 1: Figure 2: Figure 3: Figure 4: Figure 5: Figure 6:	Process for EPA input into the PIP planning process Location of the Preston Industrial Park Greater Bunbury Region Scheme Zoning in the Preston Industrial Park Geomorphic Wetlands and EPP Lakes in the Preston Industrial Park Investigation Areas Recommendation Areas	
Appendices Appendix 1: Appendix 2: Appendix 3: Appendix 4: Appendix 5: Appendix 6:	Glossary References Regionally Significant Ecological Linkages Previous EPA Assessments within the Preston Industrial Park Area List of vertebrate species recorded within Preston Industrial Park Area Natural Area Assessment Sheets	

1. Introduction

The primary purpose of this Environmental Protection Authority (EPA) report is to provide advice to the Minister for the Environment under Section 16(e) of the Environmental Protection Act 1986 (EP Act) on the areas of native vegetation to be retained within the proposed Preston Industrial Park (PIP) an area identified to provide a long term supply of industrial land east of the Bunbury Central Business District.

It should be noted that advice under Section 16 of the EP Act does not constitute a formal assessment or approval by the EPA. The purpose of the advice is to provide independent guidance on environmental issues to the Minister for the Environment at a stage when formal assessment by the EPA under Part IV of the EP Act is not possible. There is no right of appeal against Section 16 advice.

The project is to develop a Structure Plan for the area identified as the PIP to guide and facilitate appropriate land use zoning and development. The EPA's advice will enable the Western Australian Planning Commission (WAPC) to incorporate appropriate responses to the environmental factors into the Structure Plan and at subsequent stages of planning and development for the area. The EPA's advice is also available to the public so it may be considered by the general community, industry, State and Local Government, and other stakeholders.

The Preston locality was first identified as a long term industrial area in the *Bunbury Wellington Region Plan* (WAPC 1995). The State Government commissioned further studies to ensure suitable well located and well planned industrial estates and transport routes for Greater Bunbury. These studies were summarised in *Industry 2030-Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning* (referred to below as *Industry 2030*) which was released by the WAPC for public comment in May 1998. *Industry 2030* included consideration of the PIP.

Following release of *Industry 2030* for public comment the EPA made a submission to the WAPC in August 1998 (Bulletin 902) under Section 16(j) of the EP Act. The EPA's 1998 advice in relation to the PIP is outlined in Section 3 below.

The Final *Industry 2030-Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning* was released by the WAPC in April 2000. This document contained an *Interim Strategy Plan* for the PIP pending the completion of further technical investigations.

The Department for Planning and Infrastructure (DPI), on behalf of the WAPC is currently undertaking a review of the *Industry 2030 – Preston Industrial Park Interim Strategy Plan*. In undertaking this review the DPI formed a Technical Advisory Group (TAG) to assist the DPI in undertaking the outstanding technical investigations, and to develop a Structure Plan which will provide the planning framework within which land use and development decisions can be made.

The WAPC requested that the Minister for the Environment seek advice from the EPA to assist them in the development of the Structure Plan. The Minister for the Environment subsequently requested strategic advice from the EPA on the areas of

native vegetation to be retained and if required, other environmental matters to be addressed in subsequent planning stages.

The first stage strategic assessment involves the EPA providing Section 16(e) advice to the Minister for Environment. The advice is based on consideration of the relevant significant environmental factors affecting the project, the areas of conservation significance within the PIP and other advice that will assist the WAPC through future stages of the planning process.

Once the EPA's strategic advice is received, the WAPC and DPI will consider this advice in the formulation of a Structure Plan which will ultimately be used to guide and facilitate appropriate land use zoning and development. The EPA has requested that the WAPC submit the draft Structure Plan to the EPA for advice prior to its finalisation. The second stage environmental assessment is expected to be referred to the EPA under S48A of the EP Act where amendments to the Region Scheme and Local or Town Planning Schemes will be required or under S38 for development proposals or applications where appropriate. A flow chart that depicts the process is provided below in Figure 1.

EPA provides Section 16(e) Advice to the Minister for the Environment and the WAPC/DPI

 \downarrow

WAPC/DPI considers EPA Advice in formulation of Structure Plan Advice is used to

- 1. Determine land areas that are suitable for development.
- 2. Assist in the formation of provisions and annotations to the Structure Plan and potentially the Local Planning Scheme

 \downarrow

WAPC/DPI submit draft Structure Plan to EPA with request for further advice

1

Draft Structure Plan finalised and advertised for public comment

Structure Plan endorsed by WAPC and used to guide future amendments to GBRS, and Local Planning Schemes

Future amendments to GBRS and Local Planning Schemes referred to EPA under S48A of the EP Act and in accordance with the *Planning and Development Act 2005*, or under S38 of the EP Act where a proposal is likely if implemented to have a significant impact on the environment.

Figure 1: Process for EPA input into the PIP planning process

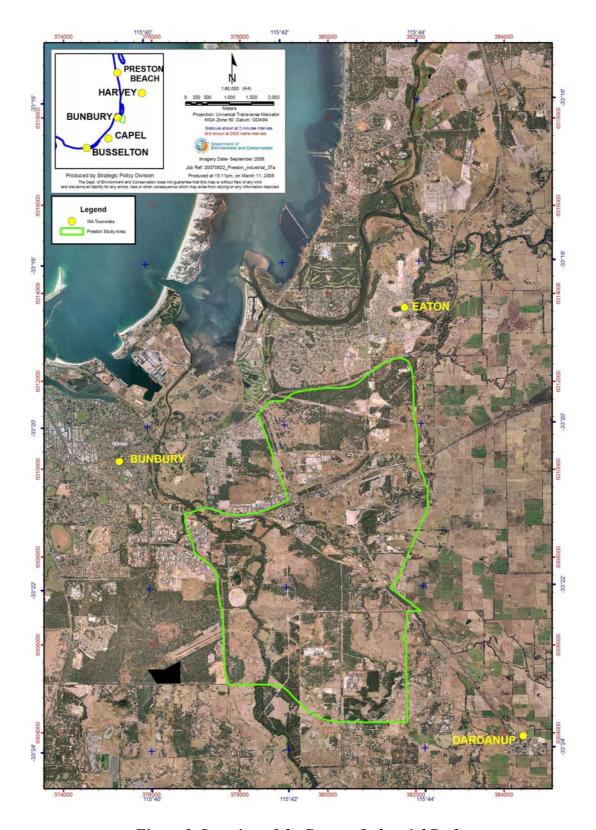


Figure 2. Location of the Preston Industrial Park

2. The Project

The project is to develop a Structure Plan for the area identified as the PIP to guide and facilitate appropriate land use, zoning and development.

The PIP, is approximately 2950 hectares (ha) in area and is situated approximately 4 kilometres (km) east of the Bunbury Central Business District, within the municipalities of the City of Bunbury and the Shire of Dardanup and the localities of Picton, Davenport and Preston (Figure 2). The PIP is bounded by the Australiad Bypass, the future Bunbury Bypass, the South Western Highway and extends south to the border of the Copplestone special residential area.

There are established general and light industrial uses already operating in the PIP area in addition to rural uses, housing land and a number of other uses under both Government and freehold ownership.

3. History of Planning and Environmental Studies in Preston Industrial Park

The Preston locality was first identified as a long term industrial area in the *Bunbury Wellington Region Plan* (WAPC 1995). In May 1998 the WAPC released *Industry 2030-Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning* for public comment (referred to below as *Industry 2030*). This document contained a summary of studies commissioned by the State Government to ensure suitable well located and well planned industrial estates and transport routes for Greater Bunbury. *Industry 2030* included an outline of the proposed PIP, an established industrial area which contains general and light industry together with rural land, housing and a range of other uses (WAPC 1998). The outline in *Industry 2030* was based on the *Preston Industrial Park Land Use and Port Access Study* (Feilman Planning Consultants *et al.*1997) which provided a Strategy Plan for the area supporting the use of the area for both general and light industry.

Following release of *Industry 2030* for public comment the EPA provided advice to the WAPC in Bulletin 902 (EPA 1998) under Section 16(j) of the *Environmental Protection Act 1986*. The intent of the EPA's advice was to:

- a) identify the environmental matters which require the draft recommendations in Industry 2030 to be modified prior to finalisation; and
- b) identify the environmental matters which will require further consideration during subsequent statutory planning processes so the environment will be adequately protected (EPA 1998).

The EPA also indicated that this advice would be used in the assessment of subsequent statutory planning processes.

In Bulletin 902 the EPA identified the main environmental issues raised by the Preston Industrial Park as:

- Buffer requirements for noise, air quality and risk;
- Protecting regionally significant wetlands, watercourses and vegetation;
- Maintaining a sustainable groundwater balance;
- Protecting water quality in the Preston and Ferguson Rivers; and
- Solid and liquid waste disposal (EPA 1998).

In relation to the *Preston Industrial Park Land Use Port Access Study* (Feilman Planning Consultants *et al.* 1997) the EPA advised that the *Environmental Protection* (*Swan Coastal Plain Lakes*) *Policy 1992* (EPP Lakes), watercourses and their associated vegetation should be protected with appropriate separation from industrial development in order to adequately protect the environment (EPA 1998).

The EPA also advised that:

- modelling in accordance with the EPA's criteria is required to demonstrate that the strategy plan for the Preston industrial area can accommodate the appropriate buffer requirements for noise, air quality and risk; and
- criteria for water management and drainage management should be adopted by Government as part of the assessment of the Bunbury Region Scheme. The criteria and drainage management should aim to protect water levels and water quality in significant wetlands and the Preston and Ferguson Rivers (EPA 1998).

In addition the EPA recommended that the following issues be deferred for assessment at the subsequent statutory planning stages:

- subsequent planning instruments should adequately protect and also prevent incompatible land uses from locating near the EPP Lakes and watercourses;
- there are several areas of intact remnant vegetation that should be assessed by the EPA to determine their conservation value prior to the land being rezoned in the town planning scheme. A vegetation survey would be required as part of this assessment; and
- the magnitude of solid and liquid waste generated at PIP should be estimated and details of where the waste will be disposed and how it will be managed should be considered as part of the review for the Bunbury Region Scheme (EPA 1998).

After consideration of the submissions received during the public consultation period, including the EPA's Section 16(j) advice, the final version of *Industry 2030-Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning* was released by the WAPC in April 2000. The document contains an *Interim Strategy Plan* for the PIP which was intended to be an indicative plan pending the completion of a number of technical investigations, including the following environmental studies:

- a) Environmental impact modelling in accordance with the EPA's criteria is required to demonstrate that the strategy plan for the Preston industrial area can accommodate the appropriate buffer requirements for noise, air quality and risk.
- b) A comprehensive water and drainage management strategy (which specifically addresses coordination and implementation issues and clarifies flooding risk in the Ferguson Basin).
- c) A detailed vegetation survey.

- d) A detailed survey of wetlands.
- e) A more thorough investigation of liquid waste disposal (WAPC 2000).

The DPI, on behalf of the WAPC, has been undertaking a review of the *Preston Industrial Park Interim Strategy Plan* with a view to preparing a final Structure Plan to provide the planning framework within which land use and development decisions can be made. The review has included undertaking a number of the environmental technical studies listed above. The final Structure Plan will be dependent on the outcomes of these and other studies.

A Technical Advisory Group (TAG) comprising of Local and State Government agencies, and non government agencies, was formed to provide guidance on technical aspects, and to assist with the preparation of the Structure Plan. Representatives of the Department of Environment and Conservation (DEC) have been involved in the TAG since 2002.

A number of studies have been commissioned by the DPI to address the required technical investigations, including the *Preston Industrial Park Buffer Definition Study* (SKM 2004) and the *Preston Industrial Park Structure Plan: Water Resources and Vegetation Management Strategy* (ENV 2005). In July 2006 the DEC provided written advice in response to these studies. This advice addressed the issues of vegetation, flora, wetlands, air quality, noise, risk, stormwater and floodway mapping. Additionally, it included a scope of works for a further study to be undertaken in order to identify the regionally significant vegetation, and ecological linkages within the PIP.

The DPI commissioned Connell Wagner to undertake this study entitled the *Preston Industrial Park* – *Environmental Study* (Connell Wagner and Ecoscape 2007), which has now been finalised, and submitted to the EPA with the request from the Minister for the Environment for Section 16(e) advice on the areas of remnant vegetation to be retained in the PIP.

4. Policy Context

The Greater Bunbury Region Scheme (GBRS), prepared by the WAPC under the Western Australian Planning Commission Act 1985, defines the broad pattern of land use for the City of Bunbury and the Shires of Harvey, Dardanup and Capel. The GBRS was referred to the EPA, under Section 48A of the EP Act, in August 1996. The EPA deemed that the GBRS should be formally assessed and the EPA's report and recommendations on the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) was released in September 2003. The Minister for the Environment issued the environmental conditions (Statement No. 697) on 31 October 2005. The GBRS was tabled in Parliament on 17 October 2007 and came into effect in November 2007.

The PIP is located wholly within the GBRS, the current land use zoning under the GBRS is shown in Figure 3.

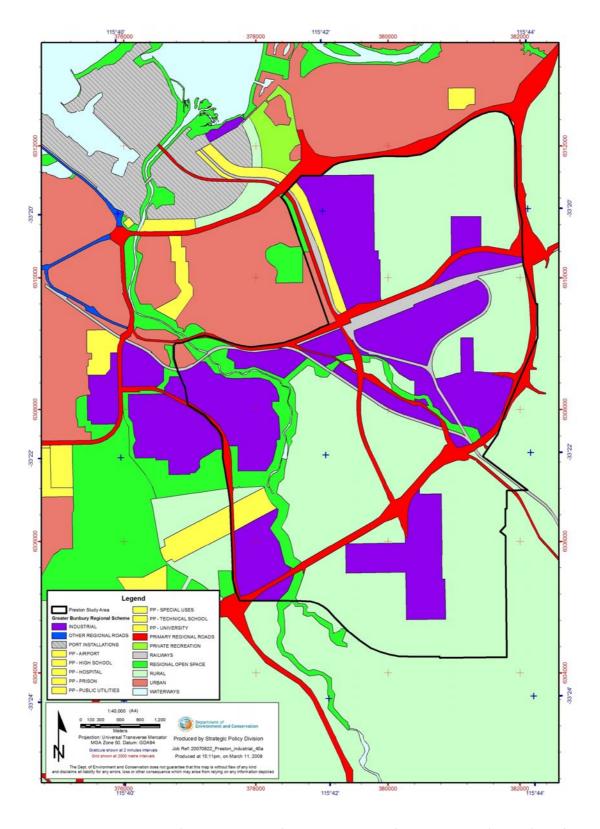


Figure 3. Greater Bunbury Region Scheme Zoning in the Preston Industrial Park

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS included specific consideration of the following areas within the PIP:

- Reserve 670 North Boyanup Road and the vegetated land to the north of this site:
- Lot 15 North Boyanup Road, Davenport;
- Lots 1 and Part Lot 5 North Boyanup Road, Davenport;
- Lots 8 and 10 Ferguson River Foreshore, Picton;
- Bunbury Outer Ring Road; and
- Port Access Road.

The EPA's recommendations in Bulletin 1108 in relation to these areas of land have been considered in the preparation of the advice to the Minister for the Environment contained in this Bulletin.

In addition to the assessment of regionally significant environmental issues raised by the new zones in the proposed GBRS, the EPA also provided advice on regionally significant environmental issues across the whole of the GBRS area. Of relevance to the PIP is the EPA's advice in relation to:

- a strategy to conserve regionally significant natural areas on the Swan Coastal Plain;
- wetland management;
- waterway management; and
- acid sulfate soils (EPA 2003a).

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS acknowledged that a number of environmental factors were not included in the assessment due to the broad scale of the assessment or because insufficient information was available. Accordingly, the EPA "deferred" these factors to ensure that a more detailed assessment of future local government scheme amendments, subdivisions or development proposals, whichever comes first, can be undertaken by the EPA under Part IV of the EP Act. These deferred factors included:

- 1) All rural zoned land in the GBRS.

 Deferred Factors remnant vegetation and wetlands.
- 2) All land in the GBRS.

 Deferred Factor site contamination
- 3) Port Access Road.
 - Deferred Factors remnant vegetation, wetland, watercourses, fauna and noise.
- 4) Reserve 670 North Boyanup Road, Davenport and the land to the north of this site.
 - Deferred Factors remnant vegetation, fauna and ecological linkage.
- 5) Lot 15 North Boyanup Road.
 - Deferred Factors remnant vegetation and fauna.
- 6) Bunbury Outer Ring Road.
 Deferred Factors remnant vegetation, wetland, watercourses, fauna and noise (EPA 2003a).

5. Assessment Methodology

In considering the GBRS in 2003 the EPA prepared a strategy for the identification of regionally significant natural areas. This Strategy measures an individual area's natural values against the selection criteria for the identification of regionally significant natural areas developed for System 6 and Part System 1 Update and the Bush Forever Project. In order to establish whether an area falls into this category it needs to be either part of the existing or proposed conservation system or to meet, in part or whole, a range of criteria which are outlined in this Strategy (EPA 2003a and 2006a). The selection criteria are:

- 1) representation of ecological communities;
- 2) diversity;
- 3) rarity;
- 4) maintaining ecological processes or natural systems;
- 5) scientific or evolutionary importance; and
- 6) general criteria for the protection of wetland, streamline, and estuarine fringing vegetation and coastal vegetation.

The first criterion, 'representation of ecological communities' requires consideration of all remaining areas of native vegetation. To encompass current recognised levels of remnant native vegetation retention, the Greater Bunbury Region strategy (EPA 2003a) used a standard level of native vegetation retention of at least 30% of the preclearing extent of the ecological communities on the Swan Coastal Plain. These levels are modified for the 'Greater Bunbury Region Constrained Area' of the Swan Coastal Plain, which focus on consolidated areas of urban, urban deferred and industrial zoned land, to seek to retain at least 10% of the pre-clearing extent of each ecological community (EPA 2003a).

The PIP area is located within the 'Constrained Area' as defined in the EPA's report and recommendations on the GBRS. The EPA's objective within the constrained area is to:

- retain at least 10% of the pre-clearing extent of the ecological community in the 'Constrained Area' of the Greater Bunbury Region where greater than 10% of the ecological community remains on the Swan Coastal Plain (the natural region); or
- retain all remaining areas of each ecological community in the 'Constrained Area' of the Greater Bunbury Region where 10% or less than 10% of this ecological community remains on the Swan Coastal Plain (EPA 2003a).

In the application of this strategy the following policy statements apply to the Greater Bunbury Region:

- the general protection of remnant native vegetation on the Swan Coastal Plain in the Greater Bunbury Region be achieved through the preferential location of developments in cleared areas;
- there is a presumption that all areas of remnant native vegetation containing Threatened Ecological Communities or vegetation of the major landform elements of which less that 10% currently remains on the Swan Coastal Plain will be retained and conserved in the Greater Bunbury Region; and

• that there be proactive planning for the restoration of ecological communities and landscape rehabilitation between and around selected sequences of the small remaining remnants on the eastern side of the Swan Coastal Plain in the Greater Bunbury Region (EPA 2003a).

In assessing the GBRS the EPA also broadly identified a series of preliminary regionally significant ecological linkages (Appendix 3). Of the two types of linkage identified being vegetated sequences and river corridors, several of these preliminary linkages transverse the PIP area, namely:

- McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup north-south ecological linkage;
- Maidens/Preston River east-west ecological linkage (also known as the Ocean to Preston Link or Ocean to Preston River Park);
- Preston River ecological linkage (portion of Preston River in the City of Bunbury outside of the McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup north-south ecological linkage); and
- Ferguson River, east-west ecological linkage.

6. Other EPA Assessments Relevant to this Advice

In addition to the assessment of the GBRS, the EPA has undertaken a number of other assessments pursuant to Section 38 and 48A of the EP Act which are located within the PIP. In preparing this advice the EPA has taken into account its previous decisions, advice, and report and recommendations in relation to these previous assessments. A table of these previous assessments is provided in Appendix 4, and where relevant to this assessment, have been discussed in Section 8 and 9 below.

The EPA's records also indicate that there are several areas within the PIP area which are currently zoned for industrial purposes where the rezoning occurred prior to the 1996 *Legislation Amendment Act*, and therefore have not been assessed by the EPA. These zonings are reflected in the GBRS, and in some cases, were not considered by the EPA in Bulletin 1108 which focused on new zonings or areas raised in submissions. It is particularly important there is adequate assessment and consideration of environmental issues undertaken in these areas, prior to any further development or subdivision.

7. Key Environmental Factors

It is the EPA's opinion that the following are the key environmental factors relevant to the Minister's request for advice on this PIP, which require detailed evaluation in this report:

- 1. Native Vegetation and Flora;
- 2. Native Fauna:
- 3. Wetlands and Waterways (Preston and Ferguson Rivers); and
- 4. Ecological Linkage.

The EPA has also identified other environmental factors which are relevant to the PIP and these are discussed further in Section 10.

7.1 Native Vegetation and Flora

The EPA's environmental objective for this factor is to maintain the abundance, diversity, geographic distribution and productivity of flora at species and ecosystem levels through the avoidance or management of adverse impacts and improvement in knowledge (EPA 2004b).

Of the 2950ha of the PIP approximately 980ha, or 33% of the area, is remnant vegetation.

7.1.1 Vegetation Complexes

The PIP contains vegetation of the Southern River, Swan, Guildford and Karrakatta Central and South complexes as mapped by Heddle *et al.* (1980). The EPA's Assessment of the GBRS indicated the areas and corresponding percentages of the original extent of these complexes remaining on the Swan Coastal Plain (Table 1) and within the Greater Bunbury Region (Table 2). This data is based on remnant vegetation mapping derived from 1998 aerial photography and has not been updated since the GBRS was assessed, and therefore should be considered as conservative figures for what presently remains and is protected.

All four Vegetation Complexes present in the PIP are below the target level of native vegetation retention of at least 30% of the pre-clearing extent of the ecological communities on the Swan Coastal Plain.

Table 1: Native vegetation on the Swan Coastal Plain (SCP) for those vegetation complexes found in the PIP.

			SCP		
Vegetation Complex	Original	Remains		Protected	
	Area (ha)	Area (ha)	% of original	Area (ha)	% of original
Southern River	57979	11501	19.8	882	1.5
Swan	15783	2454	15.6	0	0
Guildford	92497	4662	5.0	143	0.2
Karrakatta Central and South	51620	14811	28.7	1256	2.4

Original = Pre-clearing (1750) extent derived using Heddle *et al.* (1980).

Remains = Remaining area in 1997/98 as mapped by Beeston el al. (2001).

Protected = National Parks, Nature Reserves, Conservation Parks and 5(g) Reserves

Table 2: Native vegetation in the Greater Bunbury Region (GBR) and the GBR Constrained Area within those vegetation complexes found in the PIP.

	GBR					GBR Constrained Area				
Vegetation Complex	Original	l Remains		Protected		Original	Remains		Protected	
•	Area	Area	% of	Area	% of	Area	Area	% of	Area	% of
	(ha)	(ha)	original	(ha)	original	(ha)	(ha)	original	(ha)	original
Southern River	16070	3320	20.7	631	3.9	3862	1247	32.3	292	7.6
Swan	5646	917	16.0	164	2.9	917	196	21.4	116	12.6
Guildford	33294	1470	4.4	121	0.4	572	75	13.2	2	0.4
Karrakatta Central and South	11686	6091	52.1	1587	13.6	3040	1617	53.2	336	11.0

Original = Pre-clearing (1750) extent derived using Heddle *et al.* (1980).

Remains = Remaining area in 1997/98 as mapped by Beeston el al. (2001).

Protected = Regional Open Space reserves of the GBRS after WAPC (2000).

Vegetation within the Guildford complex is below the 10% threshold in the GBR Constrained Area on the Swan Coastal Plain. As described above, the EPA's objective in the 'Constrained Area' of the Greater Bunbury Region is to retain all remaining areas of each ecological community where 10% or less than 10% of this ecological community remains on the Swan Coastal Plain.

The majority of the study area is Southern River complex. 20.7% of the original extent of this complex remains in the Greater Bunbury Region. 3.9% of the original extent in the GBRS is protected in secure tenure for conservation purposes. The aim is to seek to retain at least 10% of the original extent of the complex (EPA 2003a). The current Regional Open Space (ROS) reservations under the GBRS will not protect enough to meet the target of 10% and therefore securing this vegetation type in reserves is a priority. The PIP represents an opportunity to contribute to achieving the target representation.

16% of the original extent of the Swan complex, also present in the study area, remains within the Greater Bunbury Region. 2.9% of the original extent in the GBRS is protected in secure tenure for conservation purposes. 21.4% of the original extent remains in the 'Constrained Area'. Whilst 12.6% of the original extent in the 'Contrained Area' is protected in secure tenure, the GBRS will not protect enough to meet the target of 10% for the Greater Bunbury Region. Therefore, securing this vegetation type in reserves is a priority. The PIP represents an opportunity to contribute to achieving the target representation for the Greater Bunbury Region.

Only a small area of Karrakatta Central and South complex occurs within the PIP, in the extreme north-west. However, it is significant because this area represents one of few locations where remnant vegetation occurs at the transition between the Spearwood and Bassendean Dunes with the Pinjarra Plain.

Representation of Ecological Communities is only one of the six criteria used in assessing the natural values of an area.

7.1.2 Diversity of Vegetation and Flora

The PIP is an area of high biodiversity and contains over 40 vegetation units in six floristic community types, including both upland and wetland units. Over 350 species of native flora have been recorded from 66 plant families.

7.1.3 Vegetation condition

Most of the bushland in the PIP has been subjected to historic timber cutting and grazing. In addition, weed movement has been facilitated by the two rivers that dominate the area. Despite this, the majority of the remnant vegetation in the PIP is in 'Good' or better condition on the Keighery condition scale (Government of Western Australia 2000), in addition to areas in 'Excellent' condition.

7.1.4 Flora of conservation significance

The EPA (2004a) defines flora to be of conservation significance where they are listed under State or Commonwealth legislation, are listed by DEC as Priority flora, or are considered regionally significant for various reasons. In the PIP, flora were considered for regional significance based on:

- statutory list of Declared Rare Flora under State legislation (Wildlife Conservation Act 1950);
- statutory list of threatened flora under Commonwealth legislation (*Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*);
- list of Priority flora maintained by DEC (2008a) and listed on *Florabase* (Western Australian Herbarium 1998);
- reservation status as 'unreserved taxa not known from any reserve' and 'very poorly reserved taxa known from 1 or 2 reserves' as defined in Keighery (1999); and
- Swan Coastal Plain endemism as defined in Government of Western Australia (2000).

The native flora in the study area is moderately well understood based on consultants' reports conducted for the purposes of development proposals, surveys for the preparation of this advice by consultants and DEC, and on specific searches for rare flora undertaken by regional DEC officers. To date, 31 conservation significant flora have been recorded within the PIP (Table 3). This includes one listed as Declared Rare under the State *Wildlife Conservation Act 1950* and as Vulnerable under the *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*, seven listed as Priority flora, twenty one poorly reserved in the SCP and two that are endemic to the SCP.

Table 3: Flora of conservation significance recorded in the PIP.

Taxa	Conservation significance in PIP	Reference
Acacia flagelliformis	P4, known from 2 reserves	2, 3
Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi	Unreserved	3
Acacia urophylla	Unreserved	3
Anarthria prolifera	Known from 2 reserves	3
Aponogeton hexatepalus	P4, known from 2 reserves	2, 3
Boronia dichotoma	Known from 2 reserves	3
Caesia micrantha (large swamp form)	Endemic to SCP	4
Caladenia speciosa	P4, known from 1 reserve	2
Comespermum nudiusculum	Unreserved	3
Darwinia citriodora	Known from 2 reserves	3
Daviesia incrassata	Known from 1 reserve	3
Deyeuxia quadriseta	Known from 2 reserves	3
Diuris drummondii	DRF	1
Drosera macrantha (Swan Coastal Plain form)	Endemic to SCP	4
Drosera pulchella	Known from 1 reserve	3
Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha	P4	2
Juncus subsecundus	Known from 1 reserve	3
Lepidosperma striatum	Known from 1 reserve	3
Lepyrodia glauca	Known from 1 reserve	3
Loxocarya cinerea	Unreserved	3
Meeboldina scariosa	Known from 2 reserves	3
Patersonia umbrosa	Known from 2 reserves	3
Platysace filiformis	Known from 2 reserves	3
Pterostylis aspera	Known from 2 reserves	3
Pultenaea skinneri	P4, known from 1 reserve	2, 3
Scaevola pilosa	Known from 1 reserve	3
Siloxerus filifolius	Known from 2 reserves	3
Tetratheca setigera	Known from 2 reserves	3
Verticordia attenuata	P3	2
Villarsia submersa	P4	2
Xanthorrhoea gracilis	Known from 1 reserve	3

References include *Wildlife Conservation (Rare Flora) Notice 2008(Government of Western Australia 2008a)* under the *Wildlife Conservation Act 1950*¹, Florabase 1998², Keighery (1999)³ and Government of Western Australia (2000)⁴.

The State's second largest known population of the Declared Rare Flora *Diuris drummondii* (Tall Donkey Orchid) has been recorded within Investigation Area 14 of the PIP by DEC regional officers (DEC 2007b). The only other population known to be larger occurs within a shire road verge in the Peel region.

Of the seven priority flora that have been recorded in the PIP, four are also known to be poorly reserved. This includes *Caladenia speciosa* (P4) which had only been recorded at Investigation Area 9 in previous surveys but was recorded within Investigation Area 11 by DEC (2007a).

All of the Flooded Gums in the study area are of the subspecies *Eucalyptus rudis* subsp. *cratyantha* (P 4).

7.1.5 Vegetation of conservation significance

The EPA (2004a) defines vegetation to be of conservation significance where it is listed under Commonwealth legislation or by the WA Minister for Environment as a Threatened Ecological Community (TEC) or considered regionally significant for a range of reasons.

No TECs are known to occur within the PIP. However while further floristic analysis is required to confirm this, it is likely that any TECs identified in the future would occur within the core conservation areas recommended in this report for retention ("conservation areas" or "subdivision/rezoning protection areas").

In the PIP vegetation is considered to be of regional significance at vegetation complex level. The EPA has a target to retain all remaining areas of each complex where less than 30% remains on the SCP (EPA 2003a). The exception to this is within 'Constrained Areas' such as the GBR Constrained Area and the Perth Metropolitan Region, where the target is 10%. The PIP lies within the GBR 'Constrained Area', therefore all remaining areas of any complex where less than 10% remains is considered significant.

Of the four vegetation complexes within the PIP, the Guildford vegetation complex is considered of highest conservation significance because it falls below the 10% target for retention. However, all four of the vegetation complexes have less than 30% of their original extent remaining on the SCP (Table 1 in 7.1.1 above). Therefore all remaining vegetation within the PIP is in need of retention and some level of protection for the EPA's target to be met.

7.2 Native Fauna

The EPA's environmental objective for native fauna is to maintain the abundance, diversity, geographic distribution and productivity of fauna at species and ecosystem levels through the avoidance or management of adverse impacts and improvement of knowledge (EPA 2004b).

The native fauna in the study area is largely dependent on the remaining bushland remnants that were once part of the vegetation continuum that covered the project area. Apart from some information on birds, there is little available detailed information on the assemblage of faunal species that occupy the bushland remnants in the study area. It is clear from studies elsewhere on the Swan Coastal Plain (e.g. (How and Dell 1993, 1994, 2000) that the fauna has particular habitat, area and spatial requirements, and responds poorly to the effects of fragmentation and its associated perturbations, such as fire, weeds and predators, with the populations of many species having declined significantly since European settlement.

Because the fauna has particular habitat and spatial requirements and responds poorly to the effects of fragmentation and its associated perturbations (such as fire, weeds and predators), it is therefore necessary to retain the maximum possible habitat network of remnants with appropriate linkages for fauna to persist in a disturbed and rapidly changing landscape. As stated by Saunders *et al.* (1991) the loss of a single

remnant could affect the capability of other remnants to maintain their functions and hence the likelihood of maintaining all their species. Conservation planning for fauna also needs to allow for future changes. This is particularly so in regard to climate change. Studies all over the world (briefly reviewed by Low 2007) show that plants given more carbon dioxide produce less-nutritious leaves because they are lower in nitrogen and other elemental nutrients in proportion to carbon content. As nitrogen is a key nutrient for leaf-eating insects it is a major determinant of insect abundance. Any reduction of insect abundance will further reduce the ability of dietary specialised sedentary species, especially insectivorous birds, to persist in any given area. Negative impacts as a result of climate change affecting the persistence of fauna can be ameliorated by maximising the size of retained bushland in the area and ensuring that the diverse and representative range of native vegetation communities are adequately connected by appropriate ecological linkages.

Some vertebrate (Table 4) and invertebrate species inhabiting the study area are listed under the Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* and /or the State *Wildlife Conservation Act 1950* or are listed as Priority fauna by DEC because of limited distribution, few populations or regional declines. Other species in the PIP area, particularly some birds and reptiles, are of regional conservation significance because they have undergone major status reductions or distributional reductions in the PIP area and more widely on the Swan Coastal Plain (Government of WA 2000). Wetlands throughout the PIP area are also likely to be of regional significance for waterbirds.

Table 4: Conservation significant vertebrate fauna recorded in the Preston Industrial study area. For records in individual Investigation Areas see Appendix 5

Conservation Significance

- Commonwealth Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 (DEH 2005)
 - E = Endangered
 - VU = Vulnerable
 - I = Internationally Protected Migratory Species
- Wildlife Conservation (Specially Protected Fauna) Notice 2008 (Government of Western Australia 2008b)
 - R1 Schedule 1 being fauna that is rare or likely to become extinct.
 - R2 Schedule 2 being fauna that is presumed to be extinct.
 - R3 Schedule 3 being birds that are protected under an international agreement.
 - R4 Schedule 4 being fauna that is in need of special protection otherwise than for the reasons mentioned under Schedules 1, 2 and 3.
- CALM Priority Fauna List (DEC 2008b)
 - P1 Priority One Taxa with few, poorly known populations on threatened lands.
 - P2 Priority Two Taxa with few, poorly known populations on conservation lands.
 - P3 Priority Three Taxa with several, poorly known populations, some on conservation lands.
 - P4 Priority Four Taxa in need of monitoring.
 - P5 Priority Five Taxa in need of monitoring.
- Regionally declining species (Government of Western Australia 2000)
 - Category 3 = habitat specialists with a reduced distribution on the Swan Coastal Plain and the Preston Industrial Area.
 - Category 4 = wide-ranging species with reduced populations on the Swan Coastal Plain and the Preston Industrial Area.

Scientific Name	Common Name	Conservation Significance
Order FALCONIFORMES		
Family ACCIPITRIDAE		
Accipiter fasciatus	Brown Goshawk	Category 4
Accipiter cirrocephalus	Collared Sparrowhawk	Category 4
Aquila audax	Wedge-tailed Eagle	Category 4
Aquila morphnoides	Little Eagle	Category 4
Order GRUIFORMES		
Family RALLIDAE		
Porphyrio porphyrio	Purple Swamphen	Category 3
Order COLUMBIFORMES		
Family COLUMBIDAE		
Phaps chalcoptera	Common Bronzewing	Category 3
Order PSITTACIFORMES		1 5 3
Family PSITTACIDAE		
Calyptorhynchus banksii naso	Forest Red-tailed Black Cockatoo	R1, Category 3
Calyptorhynchus latirostris	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo	E, R1, Category 4
Calyptorhynchus baudinii	Baudin's Black Cockatoo	VU, R1, Category 4
Platycercus icterotis	Western Rosella	Category 4
Order PASSERIFORMES		
Family MALURIDAE		
Malurus splendens	Splendid Fairy-wren	Category 3
Family ACANTHIZIDAE	1 1	1 5 3
Sericornis frontalis	White-browed Scrubwren	Category 3
Smicrornis brevirostris	Weebill	Category 3
Acanthiza apicalis	Broad-tailed Thornbill	Category 3
Acanthiza chrysorrhoa	Yellow-rumped Thornbill	Category 3
Family MELIPHAGIDAE	1	1 5 3
Phylidonyris novaehollandiae	New Holland Honeyeater	Category 4
Phylidonyris nigra	White-cheeked Honeyeater	Category 4
Phylidonyris melanops	Tawny-crowned Honeyeater	Category 4
Acanthorhynchus superciliosus	Western Spinebill	Category 4
Family PETROICIDAE	1	1 5 3
Petroica multicolor	Scarlet Robin	Category 3
Eopsaltria australis	Yellow Robin	Category 3
Family PACHYCEPHALIDAE	1	1 2 3
Pachycephala pectoralis	Golden Whistler	Category 3
Colluricincla harmonica	Grey Shrike-thrush	Category 3
Family ARTAMIDAE	- 1 - 2	
Artamus cinereus	Black-faced Woodswallow	Category 4
Artamus cyanopterus	Dusky Woodswallow	Category 4
MAMMALS		
Pseudocheirus occidentalis	Western Ringtail Possum	R1 VU
Isoodon obesulus	Quenda	P5
	£	1 - 5

7.2.1 Mammals

Prior to European settlement, thirty three species of native mammals were known from the Swan Coastal Plain (How and Dell 1993, Western Australian Museum 2003-). Of these, approximately twenty two were known to have occurred in the region of the study area (Western Australian Museum 2003-). Surveys are required to determine which mammal species still occur in the study area. Limited surveys (Appendix 5) have recorded only four species: namely Western Grey Kangaroo, Western Ringtail Possum, Common Brushtail Possum, and Quenda (Southern Brown Bandicoot). The threatened Western Ringtail Possum has significant populations in the study area and was recorded in 14 remnants (Appendix 5). This indicates that connectivity of remnants by ecological linkages is likely to be significant in maintaining this species in the event of severe disturbances.

The Western Ringtail Possum is currently listed on Schedule 1 of the *Wildlife Conservation Act 1950* as fauna that is rare or likely to become extinct, and "vulnerable" under the Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999*. Major threats to the Western Ringtail Possum include habitat loss and fragmentation.

The Quenda or Southern Brown Bandicoot, is currently listed on the DEC's Priority Fauna list as a Priority 5 (Taxa in need of monitoring). They are also listed as Conservation Dependent by the Threatened Species Consultative Committee.

7.2.2 Birds

Birds are the best known documented vertebrate group in the PIP area. While Storr and Johnstone (1988) listed 311 species of birds recorded from the Swan Coastal Plain and adjacent seas, the number of species actually occurring in the PIP area is incompletely known as there have been no comprehensive surveys. Results of recent surveys listed in Appendix 5 indicate that least 68 species have been recorded in the PIP area.

As discussed in *Bush Forever* (Government of WA 2000), many non-passerine species have decreased in number on the Coastal Plain since European settlement. Some of the waterfowl species and most of the occupants of the lake and swamp edges have suffered serious reductions as these habitats have been cleared or altered. Ducks such as the Freckled Duck, the Australasian Shoveler and Hardhead, the Little, Black and Australasian Bitterns, and the Dusky Moorhen have declined seriously. Birds of prey, including the Square-tailed Kite, Whistling Kite, Brown Falcon, Brown Goshawk and Collared Sparrowhawk, and habitat-specialist species like the Painted Button-quail and Brush Bronzewing, have declined with habitat removal.

Similarly, nearly half of the passerine bird species have decreased in abundance on the Coastal Plain since European settlement. Nearly all of the insectivorous and nectarivorous species have declined as a direct result of the clearing of the natural vegetation. Some of these species are scarce in many parts of the region, and in the PIP area are dependent on the surviving vegetation remnants. These species include the Western Yellow Robin, Scarlet Robin, Golden Whistler, Grey Shrike-thrush, Weebill, Broad-tailed and Yellow-rumped Thornbills, White-browed Scrubwren, Splendid Fairy-wren, Varied Sittella, Tawny-crowned, Western White-naped, New Holland and White-cheeked Honeyeaters, and Black-faced and Dusky Woodswallow. Most of the above still have more continuous populations in the adjacent Darling Scarp and/or Darling Plateau.

The presence of the above significant species in particular remnant areas is indicated in Appendix 5.

The PIP contains all three of the cockatoo species endemic to Western Australia, namely the Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, and Baudin's Black Cockatoo.

The Carnaby's Black Cockatoo is listed under Schedule 1 of the Western Australian Wildlife Conservation Act 1950 as fauna that is rare or likely to become extinct, "endangered" under the Commonwealth Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999 and is ranked as endangered by the Threatened Species Consultative Committee.

The Baudin's Black Cockatoo is listed under Schedule 1 of the *Wildlife Conservation Act 1950* as fauna that is rare or likely to become extinct, "vulnerable" under the Commonwealth *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* and is currently ranked as endangered by the Threatened Species Consultative Committee.

The Red-tailed Black Cockatoo is listed under Schedule 1 of the Wildlife Conservation Act 1950 as fauna that is rare or likely to become extinct, and is currently ranked as vulnerable by the Threatened Species Consultative Committee.

7.2.3 Reptiles

The herpetofauna of the PIP area is relatively poorly known compared to elsewhere on the Swan Coastal Plain where there have been numerous studies, as listed in How and Dell (2000). These studies have resulted in a detailed knowledge of the pattern of distribution in other areas, which allows some understanding of the likely patterning in the PIP area. The reptile fauna in the PIP area consists of at least forty five species (Western Australian Museum 2003-).

Of the reptiles likely to be found in the PIP area, one Carpet Python, is included in Schedule 4 of the *Wildlife Conservation (Specially Protected Fauna) Notice* 2008 (Government of Western Australia 2008b). In addition, other reptiles that occur or may still occur within the PIP area have been identified as regionally declining species including Barking Gecko, *Underwoodisaurus milii*, South-western Odd-striped Ctenotus, *Ctenotus impar*, Jewelled Ctenotus, *Ctenotus gemmula*, Red-legged Ctenotus, *Ctenotus labillardieri*, and Rosenberg's Monitor, *Varanus rosenbergii*. Some species are likely to have been naturally scarce or rare in the PIP area and others are likely to have suffered significant declines as a consequence of habitat loss. Further surveys would be required to determine the current status of reptile species within the PIP area.

7.2.4 Amphibians

Eleven species of amphibians, representing two families and seven genera (Western Australian Museum 2003-) are known from the region of the PIP area. Wetlands which have a good assemblage of breeding species and high population levels should be regarded as significant habitats because of population declines in other parts of the Swan Coastal Plain. Frogs are abundant in some parts of the PIP area because of the presence of swamps. Appendix 5 lists those remnants where different species of frogs have been recorded. However there is little information on the changes in abundance or local distribution of amphibians since European settlement and extensive replacement of natural ecosystems with agricultural ones would have markedly reduced the habitat available for many species. Current and future threats, including the Chytrid fungus, pollutants, and climate change, are likely to cause further population declines.

7.2.5 Invertebrates

Invertebrates are a major, essential and abundant component of faunal assemblages but little information is available on the PIP area. Although invertebrate species that are listed under Schedule 1 of the *Wildlife Conservation (Specially Protected Fauna) Notice 2008* (Government of Western Australia 2008b) as 'fauna that is rare or likely to become extinct' or have been listed as 'Priority' species by DEC are known from other parts of the Coastal Plain, no surveys have been conducted in the PIP area.

7.3 Wetlands and Waterways

The EPA's environmental objectives for this factor are to:

- maintain the integrity, ecological functions and environmental values of waterways (EPA 2004g);
- protect the environmental quality of wetland ecosystems; and to have as an aspirational goal, no net loss of wetland values and functions; and
- maintain the abundance, diversity, geographic distribution and productivity of flora at the species and ecosystem levels through the avoidance or management of adverse impacts and through improvement in knowledge (EPA 2004d).

The proposed PIP contains two major waterways: the Preston River situated at the east of the site flowing in a northerly direction; and the Ferguson River following in a westerly direction, adjacent to the southwest highway. The confluence of the Preston and Ferguson Rivers occurs within the study area and continues on to the Leschenault Estuary.

The PIP contains ten wetlands identified as Conservation Category Wetlands (CCW), and six Resource Enhancement Wetlands (REW) as identified on the DEC's *Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset* (2007c) (Figure 4). The majority of the remainder of the PIP is identified as a Multiple Use Wetland. In addition the PIP contains four wetlands recognised under the *Environmental Protection (Swan Coastal Lakes) Policy 1992* (EPP Lakes).

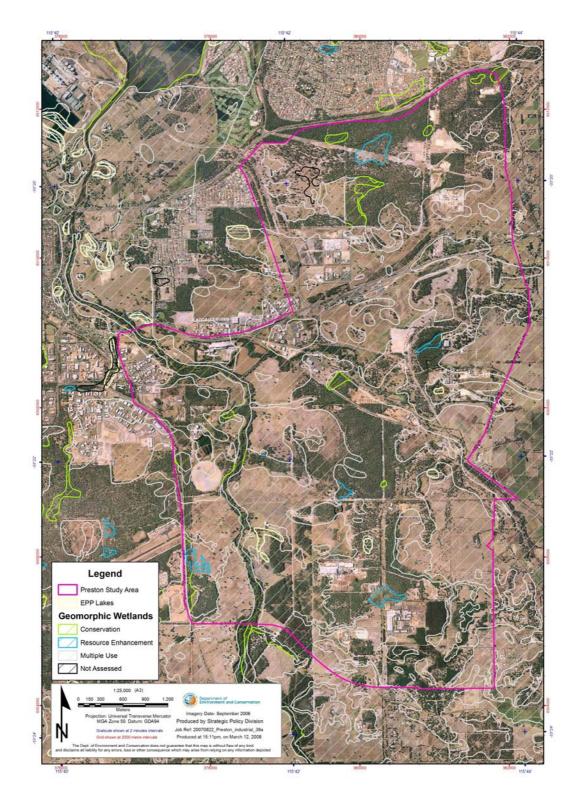


Figure 4. Geomorphic wetlands and EPP Lakes in the Preston Industrial Park

The Wetlands Program of the DEC has previously (2006/2007) undertaken reevaluation of several wetlands within the PIP area resulting in updates to the *Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain* dataset of several wetlands identified in an earlier study undertaken by Bennett Environmental Consulting. The Preston Industrial Park – Environmental Study (Connell Wagner and Ecoscape 2007) and validations undertaken by DEC have identified further wetlands that appear likely to have higher values than previously recognised in the *Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain* dataset. Based on the new information obtained on the wetlands values, requests to modify the dataset have been submitted to the Wetlands Program of DEC. Therefore, where indicated on the Assessment Sheets (Appendix 6) the management category is currently subject to review by DEC.

7.4 Ecological Linkage

In the GBRS the EPA (2003a) presented its policy on the identification of the regionally significant sequences of ecological communities within and between the major landform elements which it referred to as ecological linkages as identified in the Ecological Linkages Plan (Appendix 3). The EPA considered that sufficient information had been gathered to broadly identify a series of regionally important ecological linkages (EPA 2003a).

The vegetation within the PIP forms part of the following regional ecological linkages previously identified by the EPA, namely:

- McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup north-south ecological linkage;
- Maidens/Preston River east-west ecological linkage (also known as Ocean to Preston Link or Ocean to Preston River Park);
- Preston River ecological linkage (portion of Preston River in the City of Bunbury outside of the McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup north-south ecological linkage); and
- Ferguson River ecological linkage(EPA 2003a).

The PIP occurs at the junction of these four ecological linkages, and therefore the natural areas within the PIP have a considerably greater linkage role in both north-south and east-west directions. The natural areas within the PIP provide ecological linkage to the west to the Indian Ocean, to the north to the Leschenault Estuary, and east and south to the Darling Scarp and Plateau.

The EPA considers that naturally vegetated areas in the area of the linkages should be priorities for retention and protection (EPA 2003a).

8. Assessment

In providing strategic advice on the areas of Native Vegetation to be retained within the PIP the EPA has applied the Strategy to Identify Regionally Significant Natural Areas described in Section 5.

In order to identify the areas of regional significance the EPA has considered the environmental studies put forward by the WAPC, in particular the *Preston Industrial Park – Environmental Study* (2007) undertaken by Connell Wagner and Ecoscape. This study consolidated previous environmental studies that had been undertaken for the PIP area with regard to native vegetation and provides information on fauna and wetlands.

The EPA has reviewed and validated the Environmental Study, considered other biological studies in the area, and in undertaking further work to verify the findings of the study, added substantial fauna information. Information from both Connell Wagner and Ecoscape (2007) and the DEC's investigations (DEC 2007a) has been collated to apply the strategy for the identification of regionally significant natural areas.

The PIP area has been divided into 25 Investigation Areas (Figure 5). Investigation Areas were delineated by considering the draft remnant vegetation mapping from Swan Bioplan and the areas defined in Connell Wagner and Ecoscape (2007), to include all natural areas with bushland of 'Good' or better condition on the Keighery condition scale (Government of Western Australia 2000). A Natural Area Assessment Sheet has been completed for each of the Investigation Areas to assess them against the EPA's criteria for regional significance and are contained in Appendix 6. A brief description of each Investigation Area and how it meets the EPA's criteria is provided below in Sections 8.1.1 – 8.1.25.

The EPA has also identified further areas which are considered suitable for the enhancement and restoration of ecological linkage within the PIP. These are discussed in Section 9.

Where the EPA has undertaken a previous assessment relevant to these areas they are discussed in the relevant Investigation, or Recommendation Area.

The EPA has used these assessments to formulate strategic recommendations for protection of priority areas of regional conservation significance, enhancing and restoring ecological linkage. A summary of the overall recommendations is provided in Section 9.

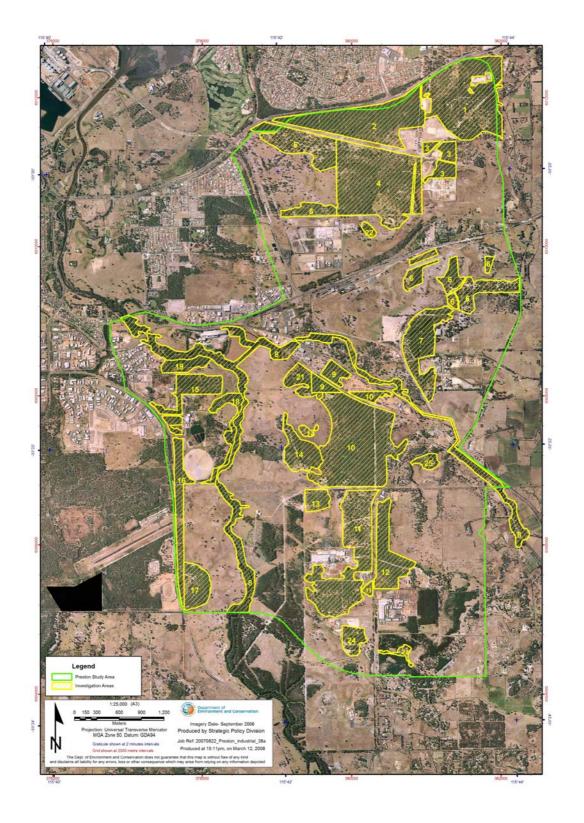


Figure 5. Investigation Areas

8.1 Investigation Areas

As mentioned above the study area has been divided into 25 Investigation Areas (Figure 5). Table 5 below indicates which criteria for regional significance each of the Investigation Areas meet. Please note there is no Investigation Area 20 as this area was determined to be a plantation.

Table 5: Criteria met for regional significance for each Investigation Area

Investigation Area	Representation of communities	Diversity	Rarity	Maintenance of Processes	Scientific or Evolutionary	Wetland Protection	Number of Criteria Met
1	Х	X	Х	Х		Х	5
3	Х	Х	Х	Х		Х	5
3		X	X	X		X	4
4		X	X	X		X	4
5			X				1
6	Х		X	X			3
7	Х		X	X		Х	4
8	X		X	X		X	
9		X	X	X		Х	4
10		X	X	Х		Х	
11		X	X	Х		Х	4
12		X	X	Х			3
13			NK*	Х			1
14			X	X			2
15			X	X		Х	3
16			X	X		X	
17			X	X		X	3
18			NK*	Х		Х	2
19			NK*	X		Х	2
21			X	X			2
22			NK*				1?
23			X				1
24			X	Х			2
25	X	X	X	X		X	5

X = Critera Met

^{*}NK = Not Known, may meet this criteria but not verified because site specific information not available.

Almost all areas meet the criterion for Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems as they form part of the four regional ecological linkages previously recognised by the EPA within the PIP (EPA 2003a). The EPA (2003a) stated that naturally vegetated areas in the area of the linkages will be priorities for retention and protection, particularly if larger and relatively intact.

In undertaking the studies for the PIP no information was collected in order to apply the criterion for scientific or evolutionary importance. Therefore it should not be inferred that any particular area does not meet this criterion.

8.1.1 Investigation Area 1

Description

Investigation Area 1 is located on Lots 2 on diagram 78828 Picton East, Lot 84 on plan 29208 Picton East and Lot 40 on plan 232800 Taverner Road Picton East at the north west corner of the area known as the Northern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 5). The remnant vegetation covers an area of approximately 88ha. The land is currently zoned Rural and Primary Regional Roads under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

This area is marginally impacted by the alignment of the Bunbury Outer Ring Road. The position of this road was assessed in the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) and the final alignment subsequently determined by the Minister for the Environment through the appeals process. Ministerial Statement No. 697 provides conditions relating to this road, including the provision of an environmental offset strategy to mitigate unavoidable impacts on wetlands and native vegetation associated with the road.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 1 are described in detail in Sheet 1 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 1 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 5 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 1 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Representation of Ecological Communities;
 - Representative area of natural vegetation in predominately Very Good condition of the Southern River Vegetation complex.

• Diversity;

- A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landforms, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.

• Rarity;

- Location for 4 Priority and 1 poorly reserved Flora.
- Location for 3 threatened bird species (Baudin's, Carnaby's and Red-tailed Black Cockatoo), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), 1

Priority species (Quenda) and at least 9 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.

- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains 2 Conservation Category wetlands and 1 wetland that has previously not been identified in the *Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain* dataset.

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 1 is a regionally significant natural areas of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 1 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 1 is included in Area A as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.2 Investigation Area 2

Description

Investigation Area 2 is located on Lot 4 on diagram 71939 Picton East, and Part Lots 42 and 43 on plan 232805, Picton East and Part Lot 1 on diagram 71887 Temple Road Picton and Lot 44 on plan 232805 Temple Road Picton within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 5). The remnant covers an area of approximately 72ha. The land is currently zoned Rural and Industrial under the GBRS, General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3 and Industry under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 2 are described in detail in Sheet 2 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 2 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 5 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 2 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Representation of Ecological Communities;
 - Representative area of natural vegetation in Good to Very Good condition of the Southern River and Karrakatta Central and South vegetation complex.
- Diversity;
 - A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landforms, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.

- Rarity;
 - Location for 3 Priority and 5 poorly reserved Flora.
 - Location for 2 threatened bird species (Baudin's and Carnaby's Black Cockatoos), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 13 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains 2 Conservation Category wetlands.

The EPA acknowledges that a small portion of the Investigation Area is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the Town Planning Scheme. The EPA's records indicate that it has not previously assessed this zoning.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 2 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area
- b) Investigation Area 2 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 2 is included in Area A as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.3 Investigation Area 3

Description

Investigation Area 3 is located on Lot 2 on diagram 17429 Picton East within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 15ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Sand excavation is currently being undertaken through a portion of the site.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 3 are described in detail in Sheet 3 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 3 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 4 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 3 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

• Diversity;

- A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landform, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.

• Rarity;

- Location for 3 threatened bird species (Red-tailed Black, Baudin's and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 6 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains a likely Conservation Category wetland.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 3 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 3 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 3 is included in Area A as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.4 Investigation Area 4

Description

Investigation Area 4 is located on Lot 2010 on diagram 43721 Picton East, Lots 42 and 43 on plan 232805, Picton East and Lot 1 on diagram 71887 Temple Road Picton within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 106ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 4 are described in detail in Sheet 4 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 4 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 4 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 4 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

• Diversity;

- A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landform, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.

• Rarity;

- Location for 2 Priority and 1 poorly reserved flora.
- Location for 1 priority mammal species (Quenda), and at least 8 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains 1 Conservation Category wetland.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 4 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 4 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 4 is included in Area A as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.5 Investigation Area 5

Description

Investigation Area 5 is located on Lot 44 on plan 232805 Temple Road and Lot 45 on plan 232805 Wimbridge Road Picton within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 46ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS and Industry under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 5 are described in detail in Sheet 5 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 5 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 1 criterion. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 5 that contribute to meeting the criterion are listed below.

• Rarity;

- Location for 2 threatened bird species (Red-tailed Black and Baudin's Black Cockatoo), and at least 2 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.

The EPA acknowledges that the Investigation Area is within larger lots that are currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the TPS. The EPA considers that adequate protection of the values of this site can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals. The EPA

considers that land outside of the Investigation Area within these lots can be developed for the intended industrial purpose.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 5 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area
- b) Investigation Area 5 should be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Accordingly Investigation Area 5 is included in Area F as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.6 Investigation Area 6

Description

Investigation Area 6 is located on Lot 61 on plan 11034 Picton East, Lots 104 and 105 on diagram 96, Picton East, Lot 1 on plan 232800, Martin Pelusey Road, Picton East and Lot 603 on plan 246179, Martin Pelusey Road, Picton East within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 41ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial and Rural under both the GBRS and Restricted Use R2 and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA has previously considered the rezoning of a portion of this land under S48A of the EP Act in relation to rezoning of Lots 104 and 105 on diagram 96, Picton East. The most recent of these rezonings was in 2005 when the subject land was rezoned from Restricted Use – Integrated Wool Processing Plant to Restricted Use – Dry Industry.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 6 are described in detail in Sheet 6 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 6 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 3 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 6 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Representation of Ecological Communities;
 - Representative area of natural vegetation in degraded to completely degraded condition of the Guildford and Southern River Vegetation complexes.
- Rarity;
 - Location for 1 threatened bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo), and at least 4 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;

- Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).

The EPA acknowledges previous decisions may impact upon the ability to protect natural areas of regional significance within the Investigation Area. The EPA's opinion on this area has been reached because the EPA has reassessed the regional natural values of the site using the criteria to identify regionally significant areas and has found that the site has higher values than previously indicated. The EPA acknowledges that the Investigation Area is within larger lots that are currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the TPS. The EPA considers that adequate protection of the values of this site can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals. The EPA considers that land outside of the Investigation Area within these lots can be developed for the intended industrial purpose.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 6 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 6 should be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Accordingly Investigation Area 6 is included in Area G as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.7 Investigation Area 7

Description

Investigation Area 7 is located on Lots 104 and 102 on diagram 96, Picton East, Lot 200 on plan 34987 Picton East, Lot 3 on diagram 50159 (Harris Road), Picton East, Lot 0 on plan 529, Picton East, Lot 100 on diagram 88, Harris Road, Picton East and Lot 87 on plan 13869 Picton East within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 38ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial and Rural under the GBRS and Restricted Use R2, Additional Use A4 and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No.3, and Light Industrial and General Industry and Public Open Space under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No.7.

The EPA has previously considered the majority of the site within Investigation Area 7. In September of 2003 the EPA released its Report and Recommendations (Bulletin 1112) in relation to the proposed clearing of approximately 22ha of native vegetation for agriculture Collie Agricultural Area Lot 37 Harris Road Picton. The EPA concluded in this report that the proposal could not be managed to meet the EPA's objectives in relation to Biodiversity and Conservation, and Wetlands (EPA 2003b). The Minister for the Environment subsequently upheld the EPA's recommendation. Accordingly this decision is reflected in the consideration of this Investigation Area.

The EPA has previously considered the rezoning of the southern portion of Investigation Area 7 under S48A of the EP Act in relation to rezoning of the Harris Road Parkland Estate under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

More recently the EPA considered the subdivision of Lot 3 on diagram 50159 (Harris Road), Picton East under Section 38 of the EP Act.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 7 are described in detail in Sheet 7 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 7 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 4 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 7 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Representation of Ecological Communities;
 - Representative area of natural vegetation in Good to Very Good condition of the Guildford vegetation complex.
- Rarity;
 - Location for 3 Priority and 5 poorly reserved Flora
 - Location for 2 threatened bird species (Baudin's and Red-tailed Black Cockatoo), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 3 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains 1 EPP Lake and 2 likely Conservation Category wetlands.

The EPA acknowledges that previous decisions made under Section 48A, and subsequently S38, have impacted upon its ability to protect natural areas of regional significance within this Investigation Area. Accordingly the EPA has taken this into consideration in making its recommendations.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 7 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the PIP area.
- b) Investigation Area 7 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 7 is included in Recommendation Area E as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.8 Investigation Area 8

Description

Investigation Area 8 is located on various lots along both the Preston and Ferguson Rivers within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 105ha. The land is currently zoned Regional Open Space under the GBRS and Parks and Recreation

under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No.7, and Recreation and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 8 are described in detail in Sheet 8 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 8 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 4 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 8 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Representation of Ecological Communities;
 - Representative area of natural vegetation in predominately Good to Degraded condition of the Southern River, Swan and Guildford Vegetation Complexes.
- Rarity;
 - Location for 1 Priority and 4 poorly reserved flora.
 - Location for 1 threatened bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 4 bird species that are of regional conservation significance.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of 3 regional ecological linkages: Ferguson River, Preston River and McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains both the Preston and Ferguson Rivers.
 - The area contains Conservation Category wetlands.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 8 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 8 should be retained as Regional Open Space, as a future amendment to the GBRS where not previously reserved, and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 8 is included in Area C as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.9 Investigation Area 9

Description

Investigation Area 9 is located on Lot 5545 on plan 21705, Crown Reserve 40552, South Western Highway, Picton within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 13ha. The land is currently zoned Rural, Primary Regional Roads, Railways and Industrial under the GBRS and Industry, Rural, Primary Distributor Road and Railway under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

This Investigation Area is intersected by the alignment of the Port Access Road. The alignment of this road was assessed in the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) and the alignment subsequently determined by the Minister for the Environment through the appeals process. Ministerial Statement No. 697 provides conditions relating to the Port Access Road including the provision of an environmental offset strategy to mitigate unavoidable impacts on wetlands and native vegetation associated with the road, and a foreshore management plan for the Ferguson River in the vicinity of the road.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, and remnant vegetation, wetland, watercourses, fauna and noise for the Port Access Road, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 9 are described in detail in Sheet 9 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 9 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 4 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 9 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Diversity;
 - A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landforms, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.
- Rarity;
 - Location for 3 Priority and 9 poorly reserved Flora
 - Location for 1 threatened species (Western Ringtail Possum) and at least 7 regionally significant bird species.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage) and adjacent to the Ferguson River ecological linkage.
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains a Conservation Category wetland.

The EPA acknowledges that a portion of the Investigation Area is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the Town Planning Scheme. The EPA's records indicate that it has not previously assessed this zoning.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 9 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 9 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 9 is included in Area B as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.10 Investigation Area 10

Description

Investigation Area 10 is located on Lot 5, on plan 7878, Boyanup-Picton Road Picton East and Lot 520 on plan 301384, Picton East within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 111ha. The land is currently zoned Rural, Industrial, Railways and Primary Regional Roads under the GBRS and General Farming, General Industry and Public Utilities under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

This Investigation Area is intersected by the alignment of the Bunbury Outer Ring Road and Port Access Road. The alignment of these roads was assessed in the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) and the alignment subsequently determined by the Minister for the Environment through the appeals process. Ministerial Statement No. 697 provides conditions relating to these roads including the provision of an environmental offset strategy to mitigate unavoidable impacts on wetlands and native vegetation associated with the road.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, and remnant vegetation, wetland, watercourses, fauna and noise for the Port Access Road and Bunbury Outer Ring Road, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

The EPA is also currently undertaking an Environmental Review of an amendment for the proposed rezoning of the subject land from General Farming to Development Zone under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 10 are described in detail in Sheet 10 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 10 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 4 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 10 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

• Diversity;

- A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landforms, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.

• Rarity:

- Guildford vegetation complex
- Location for 1 Priority and 9 poorly reserved Flora
- Location for 2 threatened bird species (Red-tailed Black and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 11 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).

- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains a Conservation Category wetland

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 10 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 10 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 10 is included in Area B as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.11 Investigation Area 11

Description

Investigation Area 11 is located on Lots 1, 2 and 3 on diagram 46933, Moore Road Dardanup West within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 75ha. The land is currently zoned Rural, Industrial and Primary Regional Roads under the GBRS and General Farming, General Industry and Important Regional Roads under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

This Investigation Area is intersected by the alignment of the Bunbury Outer Ring Road and Port Access Road. The alignment of these roads was assessed in the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) and the alignment subsequently determined by the Minister for the Environment through the appeals process. Ministerial Statement No. 697 provides conditions relating to these roads including the provision of an environmental offset strategy to mitigate unavoidable impacts on wetlands and native vegetation associated with the road.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, and remnant vegetation, wetland, watercourses, fauna and noise for the Port Access Road and Bunbury Outer Ring Road, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 11 are described in detail in Sheet 11 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 11 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 4 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 11 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Diversity;
 - A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landforms, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.
- Rarity;

- Location for 1 Priority and 5 poorly reserved Flora.
- Location for 3 threatened bird species (Baudin's, Carnaby's and Red-tailed Black Cockatoo), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 9 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains an EPP Lake.

The EPA acknowledges that a portion of the Investigation Area is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the Town Planning Scheme. The EPA does not consider that the recommendations in this report prevent the continued Industrial land use at this locality.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 11 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 11 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 11 is included in Area B as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.12 Investigation Area 12

Description

Investigation Area 12 is located on Lots 4 on diagram 46933 Dardanup West, Lot 10 on diagram 82158, Busher Road, Dardanup West and Lot 609 on plan 246174, Resta Rd Dardanup West within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 31ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS and General Farming and General Industry, under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 12 are described in detail in Sheet 12 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 12 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 3 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 12 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

• Diversity;

- A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landforms, wetland and upland vegetation units and habitat.

- Rarity;
 - Location for 1 poorly reserved Flora.
 - Location for 3 threatened bird species (Baudin's, Carnaby's and Red-tailed Black Cockatoo), and at least 3 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage)

The EPA acknowledges that this Investigation Area is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS. The EPA's opinion on this area has been reached because the EPA has reassessed the regional natural values of the site using the criteria to identify regionally significant areas and has found that the site has higher values than previously indicated.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 12 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 12 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 12 is included in Area B as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.13 Investigation Area 13

Description

Investigation Area 13 is located on Lot 1 on diagram 46933 Dardanup West within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 9ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 13 are described in detail in Sheet 13 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 13 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 1 criterion and likely to meet a second. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 13 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Rarity (Not Known, insufficient information);
 - Location for at least 3 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
 - Likely habitat for 3 threatened bird species (Baudin's, Carnaby's and Redtailed Black Cockatoo)

- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage)

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 13 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 13 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 13 is included in Area B as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.14 Investigation Area 14

Description

Investigation Area 14 is located on Lot 5 on plan 7878, Boyanup-Picton Road Picton East within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 23ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS, and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA is currently undertaking an Environmental Review of an amendment for the proposed rezoning of the subject land from General Farming to Development Zone under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 14 are described in detail in Sheet 14 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 14 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 2 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 14 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Rarity;
 - Location for Declared Rare Flora *Diuris drummondii*
 - Location for 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 5 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 14 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area
- b) Investigation Area 14 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 14 is included in Area B as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.15 Investigation Area 15

Description

Investigation Area 15 is located on Lot 3 on plan 17167 Davenport within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 21ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS and Industry and Parks and Recreation under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

In its assessment of the GBRS, the EPA identified land within in Investigation Area 15 as an area that is suitable for providing a consolidate linkage between Reserve 670 (Investigation Area 16) and the Preston River. The EPA determined that the environmental factors of native vegetation, flora, fauna and ecological linkage should be deferred for this area.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 15 are described in detail in Sheet 15 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 15 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 3 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 15 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Rarity:
 - Location for 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and at least 3 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: Maidens/Preston River (east-west ecological linkage)
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains a likely Conservation Category wetland.

The EPA acknowledges that this Investigation Area is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the TPS. The EPA's records indicate that it has not previously assessed this zoning. The EPA's opinion on this area has been reached because the EPA has now assessed the regional natural values of the site using the criteria to identify regionally significant areas and has found that the site has higher values than previously indicated.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 15 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area
- b) Investigation Area 15 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 15 is included in Area D as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.16 Investigation Area 16

Description

Investigation Area 16 is located on Lots 1050 on plan 33291, Crown Reserve 670 South Western Highway Davenport, Lot 549 on plan 213069 South Western Highway, Lot 5 on diagram 50137 South West Highway Davenport and Lots 14 and 15 on plan 64665 South West Highway Davenport within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 28ha. The land is currently zoned Regional Open Space, Public Purpose, Rural, Primary Regional Roads and Industrial under the GBRS and Industry, Special Use 17 and 18, Parks and Recreation, Rural Public Purposes, Primary Distributor Road and Development Zone-Industrial under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS considered the zoning of Lot 15 on plan 64665 South Western Highway (North Boyanup Road) Davenport and the reservation of part Lot 5 on diagram 50137 South West Highway (North Boyanup Road) Davenport and Crown Reserve 670 South Western Highway (North Boyanup Road).

In considering Lot 15, the EPA recommended that the vegetation in the southern corner should be protected through the future planning process. The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and fauna for Lot 15 North Boyanup Road, Davenport under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process

Part Lot 5 and the southern portion of Reserve 670 was reserved in the GBRS, however at this time the EPA considered that there may be some scope for development in the northern portion. Accordingly the EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation fauna and ecological linkage for Reserve 670 North Boyanup Road, Davenport under the GBRS to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 16 are described in detail in Sheet 16 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 16 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 3 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 16 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

• Rarity;

- Location for 5 poorly reserved Flora.
- Location for 1 threatened bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), and at least 7 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.

- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: Maidens/Preston River (east-west ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains 2 Conservation Category wetlands.

The EPA's opinion on this area has been reached because the EPA has reassessed the regional natural values of the site using the criteria to identify regionally significant areas and has found that the site has higher values than previously indicated. The EPA acknowledges that the Investigation Area is within larger lots that are currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the TPS. The EPA considers that adequate protection of the values of this site can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals. The EPA does considers that land outside of the Investigation Area within these lots can be developed for the intended industrial purpose.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 16 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area
- b) Investigation Area 16 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 16 is included in Area D as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.17 Investigation Area 17

Description

Investigation Area 17 is located on Lot 15 on plan 64665 South Western Highway Davenport within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 18ha. The land is currently zoned Primary Regional Roads and Industrial under the GBRS and Primary Distributor Road and Development Zone-Industrial under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS considered the zoning of Lot 15 on plan 64665 South Western Highway (North Boyanup Road) Davenport. The EPA recommended that the vegetation consistent with Investigation Area 17 was regionally significant and should be protected through the future planning process.

This area is marginally impacted by the alignment of the Bunbury Outer Ring Road. The alignment of this road was assessed in the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) and the alignment subsequently determined by the Minister for the Environment through the appeals process. Ministerial Statement No. 697 provides conditions relating to this

road including the provision of an environmental offset strategy to mitigate unavoidable impacts on wetlands and native vegetation associated with the road.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and fauna for Lot 15 North Boyanup Road, Davenport and remnant vegetation, wetland, watercourses, fauna and noise for the Port Access Road, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 17 are described in detail in Sheet 17 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 17 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 3 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 17 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

• Rarity;

- Location for 1 poorly reserved Flora.
- Location for 2 threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 2 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: Maidens/Preston River (east-west ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains a Conservation Category wetland.

The EPA's opinion on this area has been reached because the EPA has reassessed the regional natural values of the site using the criteria to identify regionally significant areas and has found that the site has higher values than previously indicated. The EPA acknowledges that the Investigation Area is within a larger lot that is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the TPS. The EPA considers that adequate protection of the values of this site can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals. The EPA considers that land outside of the Investigation Area within these lots can be developed for the intended industrial purpose.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 17 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 17 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 17 is included in Area D as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.18 Investigation Area 18

Description

Investigation Area 18 is located on Lot 1 on diagram 12060 Davenport, within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 13ha. The land is currently zoned Regional Open Space and Industrial under the GBRS and Industry, Special Use 17 and Parks and Recreation, under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

The EPA considered the portion of land on Lot 1 that was reserved as Regional Open Space in its assessment of the GBRS.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 18 are described in detail in Sheet 18 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 18 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 2, and likely to meet 3 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 18 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Rarity (Not Known, insufficient information);
 - Location for 1 Priority and 1 unreserved flora.
 - Likely habitat for 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum).
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of 2 regional ecological linkages: Preston River and Maidens/Preston River (east-west ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains a Conservation Category wetland.

The EPA acknowledges that a marginal portion of the Investigation Area is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the Town Planning Scheme. The EPA's opinion on this area has been reached because the EPA has reassessed the regional natural values of the site using the criteria to identify regionally significant areas and has found that the site has higher values than previously indicated. The EPA's records indicate that it has not previously assessed this zoning.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 18 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 18 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 18 is included in Area C as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.19 Investigation Area 19

Description

Investigation Area 19 is located on Lot 74 on plan 40593 Davenport within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 10ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS, and Industry and Parks and Recreation under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

In its assessment of the GBRS, the EPA identified the land within Investigation Area 19 as an area that is suitable for providing a consolidated linkage between Reserve 670 (Investigation Area 16) and the Preston River. The EPA determined that the environmental factors of native vegetation, flora, fauna and ecological linkage should be deferred for this area.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 19 are described in detail in Sheet 19 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 19 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 2 criteria, and likely to meet a third. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 19 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Rarity (Not Known, insufficient information);
 - Location for 1 priority flora.
 - Likely habitat for 3 threatened bird species (Baudin's, Carnaby's and Redtailed Black Cockatoo) and 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum).
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of 2 regional ecological linkages: Preston River and Maidens/Preston River (east-west ecological linkage).
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains a Conservation Category wetland.

The EPA acknowledges that this Investigation Area is currently zoned industrial under the GBRS, consistent with the Town Planning Scheme. The EPA's records indicate that it has not previously assessed this zoning. The EPA also acknowledges it has now identified a larger area for retention. The EPA's opinion on this area has been reached because the EPA has now assessed the regional natural values of the site using the criteria to identify regionally significant areas and has found that the site has higher values than previously indicated.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 19 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 19 should be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.

Accordingly Investigation Area 19 is included in Area C as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.21 Investigation Area 21

Description

Investigation Area 21 is located on Lot 5 on plan 7878 Boyanup-Picton Road Picton East within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 12ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and Rural under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

This Investigation Area is marginally impacted by the alignment of the Port Access Road. The alignment of this road was assessed in the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) and the alignment subsequently determined by the Minister for the Environment through the appeals process. Ministerial Statement No. 697 provides conditions relating to this road including the provision of an environmental offset strategy to mitigate unavoidable impacts on wetlands and native vegetation associated with the road.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, and remnant vegetation, wetland, watercourses, fauna and noise for the Port Access Road, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

The EPA is also currently undertaking an Environmental Review of an amendment for the proposed rezoning of the subject land from General Farming to Development Zone - Industrial under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 21 are described in detail in Sheet 21 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 21 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 2 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 21 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Rarity;
 - Location for 1 poorly reserved flora.
 - Location for 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and likely location for at least 3 threatened bird species (Baudin's, Carnaby's and Red-tailed Black Cockatoo).
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

a) Investigation Area 21 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.

b) Investigation Area 21 should be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Accordingly Investigation Area 21 is included in Area H as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.22 Investigation Area 22

Description

Investigation Area 22 is located on Lots 2009 and 2010 on plan 43721 Picton East within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 2ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 22 are described in detail in Sheet 22 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 22 may be considered to be a regionally significant natural area, likely to meet 1 criterion. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 22 that may contribute to meeting the criterion are listed below, but without further survey cannot be confirmed.

- Rarity (Not known, insufficient information);
 - Likely location for 3 threatened bird species (Baudin's, Carnaby's and Redtailed Black Cockatoo) and 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum).

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

a) Investigation Area 22 may be a regionally significant natural area, but due to insufficient information, no specific recommendations have been made. However, since it may be regionally significant as habitat for threatened fauna, the, EPA's precautionary principle means there is a presumption that this area shall be retained. The onus is on the proponent of any proposal for development in this area to demonstrate that this area is not a significant habitat for rare fauna species.

8.1.23 Investigation Area 23

Description

Investigation Area 23 is located on Lot 75 on plan 21441 Dardanup West within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 3ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

The EPA recently assessed the rezoning of Lot 75 from General Farming to Restricted Use under an amendment to the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme. The EPA determined that the environmental factors of native vegetation and fauna should be deferred for this area.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 23 are described in detail in Sheet 23 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 23 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 1 criterion. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 23 that contribute to meeting the criterion are listed below.

• Rarity;

- Location for 1 Priority flora.
- Location for 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum).

The EPA considers that adequate protection of values can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 23 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 23 should be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Accordingly Investigation Area 23 is included in Area K as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.24 Investigation Area 24

Description

Investigation Area 24 is located on Lot 352 on plan 230087 Dardanup West within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 10ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 24 are described in detail in Sheet 24 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 24 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 2 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 24 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

• Rarity;

- Location for 1 threatened bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 4 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Part of a regional ecological linkage: McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup (north-south ecological linkage).

The EPA considers that adequate protection of values can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 24 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 24 should be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Accordingly Investigation Area 24 is included in Area J as shown in Figure 6.

8.1.25 Investigation Area 25

Description

Investigation Area 25 is located on Lot 7 on plan 21434 Dardanup West within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 5). The Remnant covers an area of approximately 5ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The EPA's assessment of the GBRS "deferred" the environmental factors of remnant vegetation and wetlands for all rural zoned land under the GBRS, to allow for a more detailed assessment at later stages of the planning process.

Assessment

The natural attributes of Investigation Area 25 are described in detail in Sheet 25 (Appendix 6). Investigation Area 25 is considered to be a regionally significant natural area meeting 5 criteria. The natural attributes of Investigation Area 25 that contribute to meeting the criteria are listed below.

- Representation of Ecological Communities;
 - Representative area of natural vegetation in predominately Very Good condition of the Guildford Vegetation complex.
- Diversity;
 - A highly diverse area with respect to diversity of landforms, wetland and upland vegetation units, habitat and fauna.

- Rarity;
 - Location for 2 threatened bird species (Carnaby's and Red-tailed Black Cockatoo), and at least 1 bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain.
- Maintaining Ecological Processes or Natural Systems;
 - Important bird breeding habitat.
- General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline, and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation;
 - The area contains an EPP lake.

Summary

It is the EPA's opinion that:

- a) Investigation Area 25 is a regionally significant natural area of high value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park area.
- b) Investigation Area 25 should be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Accordingly Investigation Area 25 is included in Area I as shown in Figure 6.

9. Recommendation Areas

Based on these assessments the EPA considers that all Investigation Areas are regionally significant natural areas that should be retained in the future planning for the PIP. This is consistent with the EPA's policy in the GBRS that the general protection of remnant native vegetation on the Swan Coastal Plain should be achieved through the preferential location of developments in cleared areas (EPA 2003a).

The EPA has used these assessments to formulate strategic recommendations for protection of priority areas of regional conservation significance. Further to this the EPA has made recommendations for a series of natural areas in the PIP, for the purpose of enhancing and restoring ecological linkage. This is consistent with the EPA's policy statement in the GBRS that there be proactive planning for the restoration of ecological communities and landscape rehabilitation between and around selected sequences of the small remaining remnants on the eastern side of the Swan Coastal Plain in the Greater Bunbury Region (EPA 2003a).

The EPA's recommendations are discussed below and are divided into several categories. The categories acknowledge subsequent planning approvals processes that apply to the future development of the Preston Industrial Park which can provide for conservation and management. It should be noted that where Investigation Areas are described, the Lot numbers affected are not repeated below. The reader is referred to Section 8 above that details lot numbers which form Investigation Areas.

Conservation Areas

The EPA has identified areas that are considered to be the regionally significant natural areas of highest conservation value and should be retained as Regional Open

Space as a future amendment to the Greater Bunbury Region Scheme and appropriately managed for conservation purposes.

Conservation Areas A, B, C, D and E have been identified in this category (Figure 6).

Subdivision/Rezoning Protection

The EPA has also identified areas that are considered to be regionally significant natural areas of high conservation value which should be retained within the future planning for the Preston Industrial Park. Due to the size, shape, location or isolation of these areas the EPA considers that adequate protection of the values can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals. These areas should be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Subdivision/Rezoning Protection Areas F, G, H, I, J and K have been identified in this category (Figure 6).

Linkage – Enhancement or Restoration

The EPA has identified areas for enhancement or restoration in strategic locations between the Conservation and Subdivision/Rezoning Protection areas that contribute to regionally significant ecological linkage. These are natural areas that were not of a condition suitable to be included in an Investigation Area.

Opportunities should be explored through future rezoning, subdivision or development, including the implementation of other developments where offsets may be required, or conservation initiatives targeting the restoration and/or enhancement of these areas.

Identification of such areas allows for:

- Enhancement where some natural values remain, or
- Restoration where little or no natural values remain.

Linkage Enhancement Areas are identified as L, M, N, P and U (Figure 6).

Linkage Restoration Areas are identified as Q, R & S (Figure 6).

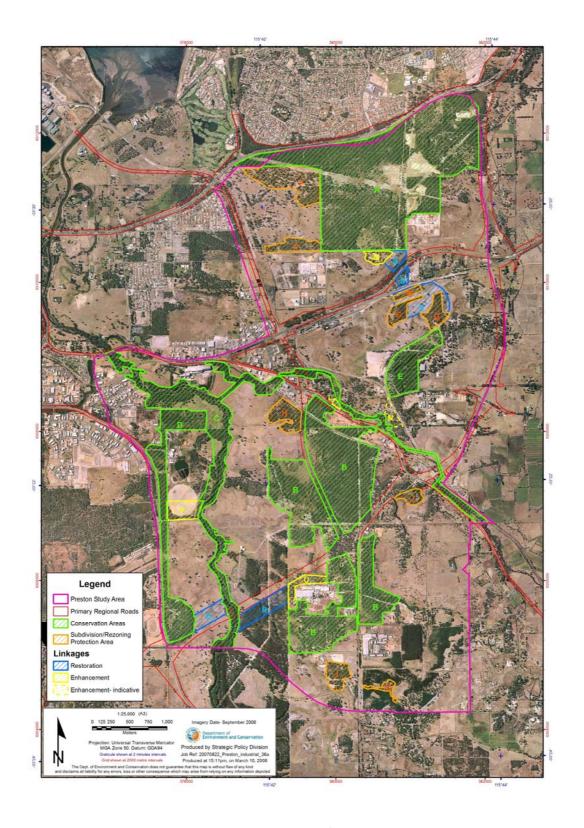


Figure 6. Recommendation Areas

9.1 Conservation Areas

These 5 areas represent the highest conservation values in the PIP, as they each meet at least 4 criteria for regional significance (Table 6). The EPA recommends that these 5 areas be retained as Regional Open Space as a future amendment to the Greater Bunbury Region Scheme and appropriately managed for conservation purposes.

Table 6: Criteria met for regional significance for proposed conservation areas

Conservation Area	Representation of communities	Diversity	Rarity	Maintenance of Processes and Systems	Scientific or Evolutionary	Wetland Protection	Total Criteria met for Regional Significance
Α	X	X	X	х		X	5
В		Х	Х	Х		X	4
С	х		Х	х		Х	4
D		Х	Х	х		Х	4
E	х		Х	х		Х	4

9.1.1 Recommendation Area A

Recommendation Area A covers an area of approximately 314ha and includes Investigation Areas 1, 2, 3 and 4. The majority of the land is currently zoned Rural with a small part Industrial and Primary Regional Roads under the GBRS, General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3, and Industry under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Area A meets the highest number of criteria for regional conservation significance of all the sites, includes areas in best condition, is the largest and most consolidated and is therefore the highest priority conservation area in the PIP.

9.1.2 Recommendation Area B

Recommendation Area B covers an area of approximately 269ha and includes Investigation Areas 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 14. The majority of the land is currently zoned Rural with a part zoned Industrial and Railways under the GBRS. At the local scale, it includes land zoned General Farming, General Industry and Public Utilities under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3 and Rural, Industry and Railway under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Area B meets 4 criteria for regional conservation significance, and includes the second largest population in the state of the threatened flora *Diuris drummondii* (Tall Donkey Orchid) (DEC unpublished data).

9.1.3 Recommendation Area C

Recommendation Area C covers an area of approximately 133ha and includes Investigation Area 8, 18 and 19. The majority of the land is already zoned under the GBRS as Regional Open Space with a portion zoned Industrial and Railways. At the local scale, it includes land zoned Parks and Recreation, Special Use 18 and Railway under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7 and General Farming and Public Utilities under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Area C meets 4 criteria for regional conservation significance, and is particularly significant for regional ecological linkage, providing linkage from north and west of the PIP through to the Darling and Whicher Scarps. Therefore this area connects major landforms in the Greater Bunbury Region, the coastal and estuarine areas of the portion of the Swan Coastal Plain to the Darling and Blackwood Plateaus.

This recommendation includes areas that are Completely Degraded and do not meet the criteria for regional conservation significance, but because they are within areas of high conservation significance they are not deemed to be suitable for development. Development of these areas is likely to indirectly impact on the significant environmental values that surround them. Such areas are recommended for reservation to Regional Open Space to be used for conservation and complementary purposes.

9.1.4 Recommendation Area D

Recommendation Area D covers an area of approximately 61ha and includes Investigation Areas 15, 16 and 17. The land is zoned Regional Open Space, Rural, Industrial and Public Purpose-Airport under the GBRS and Parks and Recreation, Rural, Development Zone-Industrial, Industry, Public Purposes (Local Government) and Special Use 17 and 18 under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Area D meets 4 criteria for regional conservation significance, and provides an important part of the Maidens/Preston ecological linkage.

9.1.5 Recommendation Area E

Recommendation Area E covers an area of approximately 32ha and includes the majority of Investigation Area 7. The land is zoned Rural and Industrial under the GBRS and Rural and Restricted Uses (R2 Dry Industry) under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Area E meets 4 criteria for regional conservation significance, and includes the best representation of the Guildford complex in the PIP.

The southern portion of Investigation Area 7 is not included in this recommendation in recognition of previous decisions.

9.2 Subdivision/Rezoning Protection Areas

These 6 areas include areas of regional conservation significance for which the EPA considers that adequate protection of the values can be provided through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals. These areas should be retained, as they each meet at least 1 criterion for regional significance (Table 7), and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

Table 7: Criteria met for regional significance for proposed subdivision protection areas

Conservation Area	Representation of communities	Diversity	Rarity	Maintenance of Processes and Systems	Scientific or Evolutionary	Wetland Protection	Total Criteria met for Regional Significance
F			Х				1
G	Χ		Х	х			3
Н			X	х			2
1	Х	Х	Х	х		Х	5
J			Х	х			2
K			Х				1

9.2.1 Recommendation Area F

Recommendation Area F covers an area of approximately 43ha and includes Investigation Area 5. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS and Industry under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Area F is generally in Good to Degraded condition but contains areas of habitat for 2 threatened bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo and Baudin's Black Cockatoo). The regionally significant values of this area can be adequately protected through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

9.2.2 Recommendation Area G

Recommendation Area G covers an area of approximately 18ha and includes Investigation Area 6. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS and Restricted Uses (R2 Dry Industry) under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Area G meets 3 criteria for regional conservation significance. Area G contains vegetation of the Guildford complex, provides habitat for 1 threatened bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo) and forms a critical part of the ecological linkage between the northern and southern precincts of the PIP. However it is fragmented and in generally Degraded condition. The EPA considers that the regionally significant

values of this area can be adequately protected through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

9.2.3 Recommendation Area H

Recommendation Area H covers an area of approximately 13ha and includes Investigation Area 21. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and Rural under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Area H meets 1 criterion for regional conservation significance, supporting populations of 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). However Area H is small and isolated and the EPA considers that the regionally significant values of this area can be adequately protected through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

9.2.4 Recommendation Area I

Recommendation Area I covers an area of approximately 5ha and includes Investigation Area 25. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Area I meets 5 criteria for regional conservation significance, however due to the small size and isolation of Area I, the EPA considers that the regionally significant values of this area can be adequately protected through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

9.2.5 Recommendation Area J

Recommendation Area J covers an area of approximately 10ha and includes Investigation Area 24. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Area J meets 2 criteria for regional conservation significance, supporting populations of 1 threatened bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), and contributing to ecological linkage. However Area J is small and isolated and the EPA considers that the regionally significant values of this area can be adequately protected through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

9.2.6 Recommendation Area K

Recommendation Area K covers an area of approximately 3ha and includes Investigation Area 23. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and Rural under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Area K meets 1 criterion for regional conservation significance and was observed to support a significant population of 1 threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), however due to the small size and isolation of Area K, the EPA considers that the regionally significant values of this area can be adequately protected through conservation and management as part of future planning proposals.

9.3 Linkage Enhancement Areas

The EPA has recommended areas in strategic locations for enhancement and restoration given the fragmented distribution of the remaining natural areas in the study area and the negative impact this has on long term viability in a changing climate. Where these areas have not been previously discussed in Section 8 the Lot numbers are identified below.

9.3.1 Recommendation Area L

Recommendation Area L is located on Lot 10 on diagram 60475, South Western Highway Picton on the Ferguson River Foreshore, within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 6). The recommendation covers an area of approximately 0.7ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and Parks and Recreation under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

The EPA previously recommended this area for retention as ROS in its assessment of the GBRS in order to consolidate the size and shape of the Ferguson River Foreshore and provide linkage to the nearby Crown Reserve 5545. The EPA acknowledges that through the appeals process that it was determined by the Minister that the EPA's recommendation not be adopted. However, the ecological linkage values remain and require some level of protection.

The EPA makes its current recommendation on the basis that development of the area for industrial purposes will be incompatible with residential land use. Therefore during the rezoning process there is an opportunity to protect the ecological linkage and it is recommended that this land be acquired at this time and appropriately reserved or protected through planning approvals processes.

9.3.2 Recommendation Area M

Recommendation Area M is located on Lot 2010 on diagram 43721 Picton East, within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 6). The recommendation covers an area of approximately 5ha and includes part Investigation Area 4. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and General Farming under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

This area is located directly adjacent to Conservation Area A and contains a Resource Enhancment wetland. This area contributes to the ecological linkage between core conservation areas (Conservation Areas A and E). While vegetation condition of this area is Degraded, management actions (such as weed control and enhancement plantings with native flora) would further enhance the ecological linkage values of this area.

9.3.3 Recommendation Area N

Recommendation Area N is located on Lot 37 on plan 128640 Harris Road Picton East on the Ferguson River Foreshore, within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the Preston Industrial Park (Figure 6). The recommendation covers an area of approximately 4ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS and

General Farming and Public Utilities under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

There is a need to maintain and enhance the ecological linkage between the Ferguson River (Conservation Area C) and Conservation Area E. The boundary of this recommendation is indicative only and subject to review based on detailed investigation of the site.

9.3.4 Recommendation Area P

Recommendation Area P is located on Lots 5 on diagram 50137 South West Highway Davenport and Lot 1 on diagram 10260 (North Boyanup Road) Davenport within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 6). The Recommendation Area covers an area of approximately 11ha. The land is currently zoned Regional Open Space under the GBRS and Special Use 18 under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

Recommendation Area P was identified for retention of Regional Open space under the GBRS. This area was considered through the appeals process and it was determined by the Minister that the area be retained for Regional Open Space as it is a key component of the Ocean to Preston River Park and is the only area of land providing direct linkage to the Preston River. In addition Ministerial Statement No.697 required that Pt Lot 1 North Boyanup Road be reserved for conservation purposes to provide an appropriate buffer to the Preston River and shall only be used for conservation and complementary purposes.

An assessment of aerial photography indicates that the vegetation within this area has been impacted leaving only a small corridor of vegetation along its southern boundary. The EPA therefore recommends that the area be revegetated to restore this linkage.

9.3.5 Recommendation Area U

Recommendation Area U is located on Lots 1 and 2 on diagram 46933 Moore Road Dardanup West within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 6). The recommendation covers an area of approximately 8ha. The land is currently zoned Rural and Industry under the GBRS and General Farming and General Industry under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

The vegetation within Recommendation Area U contributes to linkage between Conservation Area B and the Preston River (Conservation Area C). Actions to manage this area for conservation purposes (such as weed control and enhancement plantings with native flora) would enhance the natural values of this area and further strengthen the regional ecological linkage.

9.4 Linkage Restoration Areas

9.4.1 Recommendation Area Q

Recommendation Area Q is located on Lot 15 on plan 64665 South West Highway Davenport within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 6). The recommendation covers an area of approximately 9ha. The land is currently zoned Industrial under the GBRS and Development Zone-Industrial under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

This recommendation aims to restore linkage between the Ocean to Preston River Regional Park and the Preston River. This linkage area will require rehabilitation to restore the ecological linkage values of this area.

The alignment of Bunbury Outer Ring road was assessed in the GBRS (Bulletin 1108) and the alignment subsequently determined by the Minister for the Environment through the appeals process. Ministerial Statement No. 697 provides conditions relating to this road including the provision of an environmental offset strategy to mitigate unavoidable impacts on wetlands and native vegetation associated with the road. The EPA notes that the Ministerial Condition specifically relates to the rehabilitation of the strip of land adjacent to the road in the vicinity of Lot 15 North Boyanup Road (South Western Highway). The proposed Restoration Area Q may provide a suitable option to fulfil this requirement.

9.4.2 Recommendation Area R

Recommendation Area R is located on Lot 7 on Plan 10116 Davenport within the area known as the Southern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 6). The recommendation covers an area of approximately 14ha. The land is currently zoned Rural under the GBRS and Rural under the City of Bunbury Town Planning Scheme No. 7.

This recommendation aims to restore linkage between Conservation Area B and the Preston River (Conservation Area C). To overcome significant deficiencies in the ecological linkage between these high priority conservation areas, an area for restoration is required. This should be located in a strategic position that preferably traverses the shortest distance between Areas B and C to minimise the area required. The location of Recommendation Area R abuts the Bunbury Outer Ring Road and provides a management boundary. This linkage area will require rehabilitation.

9.4.3 Recommendation Area S

Recommendation Area S is located on Lot 105 on diagram 96, Picton East, Lot 2010 on diagram 43721 Picton East and Lot 1 on diagram 22496, South Western Highway, Picton East within the area known as the Northern Precinct of the PIP (Figure 6). The recommendation covers an area of approximately 24 ha. The land is currently zoned Rural, and Industry under the GBRS and General Farming and Restricted Uses (R2 Dry Industry) under the Shire of Dardanup Town Planning Scheme No. 3.

Recommendation Area S aims to consolidate Recommendation G and restore linkage between Conservation Area's A and E. The area is in Completely Degraded

condition, including pasture and exotic tree plantings in the South Western Highway road reserve, and therefore will require rehabilitation to restore the ecological linkage values of this area.

10. Other Advice

The EPA has identified the following environmental matters which will require further consideration during subsequent statutory planning processes (i.e. structure planning, town planning schemes, subdivision and development proposals):

- 1. Wetland Buffers;
- 2. Air Quality;
- 3. Noise:
- 4. Water Quality and Quantity;
- 5. Flood Way Mapping;
- 6. Acid Sulfate Soils:
- 7. Solid and Liquid Waste Disposal;
- 8. Risk; and
- 9. The requirement for construction materials
- 10. Development priority.

10.1 Wetlands

As discussed above in Section 7.3 several wetlands within the PIP area are likely to have higher values than previously recognised in the *Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset*. Based on new information obtained, requests to modify the dataset have been submitted. Where indicated on the Assessment Sheets (Appendix 6) the management category of the wetlands are currently subject to review by DEC due to new information on wetland values. In future decision making the most recent version of the *Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset* should be referred to.

The EPA is confident that there are unlikely to be wetlands of regional conservation significance outside of the recommended areas for retention, with two exceptions. The first is a wetland protected under the Lakes EPP located on Lot 7 on Plan 10116 Davenport. The EPA acknowledges that the Lakes EPP is currently part of the Bluegum plantation. However it remains that if the intention is to develop this wetland, then it is a requirement to seek authorisation to undertake activities in accordance with the Lakes EPP. The second wetland is a Conservation Category wetland located on Lot 1 on diagram 12060 Davenport. The recommended area for protection is based on a management boundary and the values of this wetland should be considered as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

The wetlands recommended for retention do not provide for buffers to the wetlands. A wetland buffer helps to maintain the ecological process and functions associated with the wetland and protect the wetland from potential adverse impacts (EPA 2005). The extent of the buffer around a wetland will depend on the wetland's values and management objectives, proximity to environmentally sensitive areas, and the

activities, land uses and development both existing and proposed, the threats posed and management applied (EPA 2005).

Buffers should be measured from the wetland boundary as delineated in the DEC's Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset. Wetland buffers should be determined in accordance with Water and Rivers Position Statement: Wetlands (WRC 2001) and the Environmental Protection Authority's Draft Guidance Statement No. 33 Environmental Guidance for Planning and Development (EPA 2005). In addition, the information contained within the draft Guideline for the Determination of Wetland Buffer Requirements (by Essential Environmental Services (2005) for the Department for Planning and Infrastructure), should also be considered.

The EPA expects that appropriate buffers for wetlands are determined based on the values of the wetlands and proposed land uses, and protected and appropriately managed as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.

10.2 Air Quality

The EPA's objective in regard to air quality is to ensure that emissions do not adversely affect environmental values or the health, welfare and amenity of people and land uses by meeting statutory requirements and acceptable standards (EPA 2004b).

The DPI has commissioned a study entitled *Preston Industrial Park Buffer Definition Study* (SKM 2004) which addresses the issue of air quality including for gaseous emissions, air toxics, particulates, and odour. The EPA notes that the DEC Air Quality Management Branch has reviewed this report and that further modelling is required to demonstrate that the PIP can accommodate appropriate buffer requirements for air quality.

In view of the advice from DEC, the EPA recommends that the DPI extend the scope of the buffer study to include the consideration of fugitive particulate sources (PM_{10}) and to include all existing odour sources within the PIP in addition to proposed new industries. The EPA expects that such studies will include consideration of cumulative impacts.

The EPA recommends that the DPI seek advice from the DEC in to assist in achieving the required air quality studies.

10.3 Noise

The EPA's objective in regard to noise is to protect the amenity of nearby residents from noise impacts resulting from activities associated with the proposal by ensuring that noise levels meet statutory requirements and acceptable standards (EPA 2004b).

The Preston Industrial Park Buffer Definition Study (SKM 2004), commissioned by the DPI, addressed the issue of noise. The EPA notes that the DEC Noise

Management Branch has reviewed this report and published an Environmental Noise Report entitled *Preston Industrial Park Buffer Definition Study Noise Advice EN03/06* (DoE 2006) to assist with the consideration of noise in the future planning for the PIP.

The EPA notes that urban encroachment around the PIP area will limit the capacity of the PIP to accommodate typical industrial operations within the existing buffers and further modelling is required to demonstrate that the PIP can accommodate the proposed industrial development.

The EPA advises that environmental impact modelling in accordance with the EPA's criteria is required to demonstrate that the Structure Plan for the PIP area can accommodate the appropriate buffer requirements for noise, meeting both regulatory and acceptable standards. The EPA expects that modelling will be undertaken in accordance with Draft Guidance Statement No. 8 *Environmental Noise* (EPA 2007) and that such studies will address cumulative impacts.

10.4 Water Quality and Quantity

The EPA's objective in relation to water management is to:

- maintain the quality of water (surface and ground) so that existing and potential environmental values, including ecosystem maintenance are protected, and
- ensure that the quality of water emissions (surface, ground and marine) do not adversely affect environmental values or health, welfare and amenity of people and land uses by meeting statutory requirements and acceptable standards (EPA 2004b).

The DPI has commissioned the *Preston Industrial Park Structure Plan Water Resources and Vegetation Management Strategy* (ENV 2005). The DoW has advised this report accurately describes how to manage stormwater in WA for both quantity and quality, and the drainage strategy recognises the site constraints, however an overall strategic drainage management strategy must be prepared as part of the Structure Plan for the PIP. Furthermore, the strategic drainage management strategy should be a complete document that includes all water resources, imported scheme water, waste water, abstraction, Acid Sulfate Soils, and recycled water.

The EPA expects that the water management strategy will protect both the quantity and quality of the Preston and Ferguson Rivers and significant wetlands within the PIP area. It is recommended that DPI seek advice from the DoW in to assist in achieving the required management strategy.

The EPA expects that the principles stated in the overall strategic drainage management strategy will be implemented at the Precinct Drainage and Lot Scale Planning stage when the technical plans are prepared and submitted to the DoW for approval prior to any ground disturbing activities.

10.5 Flood Way Mapping

The 100 year ARI floodplain mapping and associated floodplain management strategies have been developed for the Preston River in this area. However, there is no 100 year ARI floodplain mapping and associated floodplain management strategies developed for the section of the Ferguson River that runs through this area and this is required. It is recommended that DPI liaise with the DoW in regard to any assistance that may be provided to assist in achieving the required mapping and management strategies.

10.6 Risk

The EPA notes that *The Preston Industrial Park Buffer Definition Study* (SKM 2004) commissioned by the DPI also addresses the issue of risk. While the EPA no longer has an active role in the consideration of public safety it is expected that advice will be sought from appropriate government agencies and that the PIP will accommodate appropriate buffer requirements for risk.

10.7 Solid and Liquid Waste Disposal

The EPA's objective in relation to waste management is to:

- maintain the integrity, ecological function and values of the environment; and
- to ensure that emissions do not adversely affect the health, welfare and amenity of people and land uses (EPA 2005).

In accordance with the EPA's previous advice in Bulletin 902 the magnitude of solid and liquid waste generated at the PIP should be estimated and details of where the waste will be disposed and how it will be managed should be considered in the future planning for the area.

The EPA supports the liquid waste strategy in that no industrial development shall occur without connection to deep sewerage.

10.8 Acid Sulfate Soils

Acid sulfate soils (ASS) are naturally occurring soils and sediments containing sulphide minerals, predominantly pyrite (an iron sulphide). In an undisturbed state below the watertable, these soils are benign and not acidic. Inappropriate disturbance of these soils, causing oxidation of the pyrites, can generate large amounts of sulphuric acid and leaching of contaminants naturally occurring in soils. Flushing acidic leachate to groundwater and surface waters can cause site impacts including:

- ecological damage to aquatic and riparian ecosystems;
- contamination of groundwater with arsenic, aluminium and heavy metals; and
- damage to infrastructure through the corrosion of concrete, steel and other sub surface assets.

The types of activities which may cause the oxidation of acid sulfate soils include, but may not be limited to:

- dewatering operations;
- excavation or other soil disturbance;
- groundwater abstraction for private or commercial water supplies;
- groundwater level control by drainage;
- dredging operations; and
- land use changes which alter the water balance.

The mapping in the WAPC's Planning Bulletin 64 classifies the majority of the PIP area as a "moderate to low" risk of ASS occurring within 3 metres of the natural soil surface with a few defined areas predicted to a "high risk" of ASS.

The areas defined as having a "high risk" of ASS generally correspond with the Preston and Ferguson Rivers and their floodplains as well as the location of other wetlands on site.

The EPA's objective for ASS is to ensure that remediation achieves an acceptable standard that protects the environment, is compatible with the intended land use, and is consistent with appropriate criteria set out by the DEC.

Where there is a risk of disturbing acid sulfate soil, the EPA expects that the procedures outlined in Western Australian Planning Bulletin No. 64 Acid Sulfate Soils (WAPC 2003) will be followed.

This Planning Bulletin sets out the information that should be provided and the procedures to follow, including seeking comments from DEC. Detailed guidance on site investigations and the preparation of acid sulfate soil management plans is provided in the DEC Acid Sulfate Soil Guidelines series. The current titles in this series are listed on the DEC website (www.dec.wa.gov.au).

10.9 Requirement for Construction Materials

The proposal would require substantial volumes of fill to be imported to ensure that infrastructure is protected from inundation. Obtaining substantial quantities of fill could have flow-on environmental consequences. It is understood that there are limited approved supplies of sand and limestone fill materials available in the region. The requirement for large volumes of materials will impact on the availability of local materials and may bring forward the need to identify and develop new extraction areas. Many sites that contain undeveloped limestone and sand resources in the region occur in locations where environmental constraints, such as vegetation and regionally significant natural areas may preclude or severely constrain extraction. Noise, dust and amenity issues may also constrain extraction.

The EPA considers that it may be appropriate to examine alternative opportunities for clean fill materials that utilise an existing waste stream.

10.10 Development Priority

The EPA acknowledges that the DPI intend to progress the structure planning for the Northern Precinct in advance of the Southern Precinct of the PIP. The EPA is aware of a Preliminary Structure Plan for this portion which broadly protects the regionally significant natural areas. The EPA expects that the issues of wetland buffers, air quality, noise, water quantity and quality, risk, solid and liquid waste disposal, acid sulfate soils and requirements for construction materials will also be addressed for the Northern Precinct. In developing a water management strategy for the PIP the EPA considers that the Northern Precinct can be treated as a sub catchment.

11. Recommendations

The EPA recommends that:

- 1. All remnant vegetation within the Preston Industrial Park is considered to be regionally significant and should be retained.
- 2. The vegetation in its entirety within Recommendation Areas A,B,C, D and E (Figure 6) be reserved as Regional Open Space in a future amendment to the GBRS and appropriately managed.
- 3. That vegetation in its entirety within Recommendation Areas F,G, H, I, J, and K (Figure 6) be retained and protected as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.
- 4. Connectivity be enhanced in Recommendation Areas L, M, N, P and U (Figure 6) and restored in Areas Q, R & S (Figure 6) given the fragmented distribution of the remaining natural areas in the study area and the negative impact this has on long term viability in a changing climate.
- 7. Appropriate buffers for wetlands be determined based on the values of the wetlands and proposed land uses, and protected and appropriately managed as part of any future rezoning, subdivision or development, whichever comes first.
- 8. That the Minister note the Advice Provided in Section 10 on environmental matters that will require further consideration as part of future planning processes.

Glossary

Glossary

ASS - Acid Sulfate Soils

Conservation Area - an area recommended in this Bulletin for the purpose of retaining and protecting the natural values defined within that area. These areas include the highest priority regionally significant natural areas within the PIP.

Constrained Area - an area where there is an expectation that development will be able to proceed, this may include urban, urban deferred or industrial zoned land or land with existing development approvals.

Declared Rare Flora – species protected under the Wildlife Conservation Act 1950, as identified in the current listing.

Extant Taxa - taxa which have been adequately searched for and are determined to be either rare, in danger of extinction, or otherwise in need of special protection in the wild, and have been declared under Section 23F of the *Wildlife Conservation Act* 1950 to be 'rare flora'.

Presumed Extinct Taxa - taxa which have not been collected, or otherwise verified, over the past 50 years despite thorough searching, of which all known wild populations have been destroyed more recently, and which have been declared under Section 23F of the *Wildlife Conservation Act* 1950 to be 'rare flora'.

DEC - Department of Environment and Conservation

DoW - Department of Water

DPI - Department for Planning and Infrastructure

Eastern side of the Swan Coastal Plain -the Foothills and Pinjarra Plain major landform elements. For a more comprehensive description see Government of WA (2000b).

Ecological communities - 'Naturally occurring biological assemblages that occur in a particular type of habitat' (English and Blyth 1997). The scale at which ecological communities are defined will often depend on the level of detail in the information source, therefore no particular scale is specified. For this Bulletin, vegetation complexes (Heddle *et al.* 1980), floristic community types (Gibson *et al.* 1994, DEP 1996) and those ecological communities listed as threatened as defined in English and Blyth (1997), are considered to meet this definition.

Ecological linkage - an ecological linkage is defined as regionally significant sequences of ecological communities within and between the major landform elements. The EPA has identified 16 ecological linkages within the GBRS (EPA 2003a, Appendix 3).

Ecological Linkage – **Enhancement** - An area recommended in this Bulletin to retain and enhance existing ecological linkage functions.

Ecological Linkage – **Restoration** - An area recommended in this Bulletin for the restoration of ecological linkage between natural areas of regional conservation significance. This is consistent with EPA advice for the "focus of restoration of ecological communities and landscape rehabilitation between and around the small remaining remnants on the eastern side of the Swan Coastal Plain" (EPA 2003a).

Floristic community types - are distinctive floristic assemblages identified on the southern Swan Coastal Plain in Gibson *et al.* (1994) and DEP (1996). The presence or absence of individual taxa in standard areas (plots, sites, quadrats) is used to define floristic groupings based on shared species.

GBR - Greater Bunbury Region - The area covered by the Bunbury, Capel, Harvey and Dardanup Local Government Authorities (LGAs).

GBRS - Greater Bunbury Region Scheme

GWSCP - Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset - The dataset of the Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain of wetland types and management categories as listed/held/maintained by DEC's Wetland Program (DEC 2007c)

Investigation Area - natural area subject to investigation by the EPASU for the preparation of this Bulletin. Consistent with the numbering of the 'Remnants' identified in Connell Wagner and Ecoscape (2007) where possible.

Natural area - naturally vegetated area or non-vegetated areas such as water bodies (generally rivers, lakes and estuaries), bare ground (generally sand or mud) and rock outcrops.

PIP - Preston Industrial Park

Priority Fauna - are conservation significant animal taxa listed by DEC but are not currently listed under Section 14 (2) (ba) of the *Wildlife Conservation Act 1950* as Specially Protected Fauna. There are five categories of Priority fauna, from Priority 1 to 5.

Priority Flora - are plant taxa listed by DEC that are either under consideration as Threatened Flora but are in need of further survey to adequately determine their status, or are adequately known but require monitoring to ensure that their security does not decline. There are four categories of Priority flora, from Priority 1 to 4.

Protected - refers to bushland which is under a management regime that provides for its continuing protection.

Protection is all of the processes of ensuring the continued existence and viability of bushland, and may include preservation, maintenance, reinstatement, and restoration.

Subdivision/Rezoning Protection Area - Area of regional significance recommended in this Bulletin for retention and protection through the design and

implementation of any scheme amendments, subdivision and/or development of the area and/or the surrounding land.

Regionally Conservation Significant Fauna - Fauna species, additional to gazetted threatened species or Priority fauna, that are deemed to have regional conservation significance because they have undergone major status reductions or distributional reductions in the PIP area and more widely on the Swan Coastal Plain. Fauna species in this category are based on the similar category in Bush Forever (Government of WA 2000).

Regionally Conservation Significant Flora - Flora species, additional to gazetted threatened species or Priority flora, that are deemed to have regional conservation significance because they are considered poorly reserved or endemic on the Swan Coastal Plain. Flora species in this category are based on the similar category in Bush Forever (Government of WA 2000).

Regionally Significant Natural Area - A regionally significant natural area is defined as a component of remnant native vegetation or water body that collectively aims to form a comprehensive, adequate and representative system of protected conservation areas.

Regionally Significant Ecological Linkage - A regionally significant ecological linkage is a sequence of ecological communities within and between major landform elements. Within the GBRS portion of the SCP the EPA identified 16 ecological linkages (EPA 2003a). Two types of links were identified, river corridors and vegetated sequences.

SCP - Swan Coastal Plain - Swan Coastal Plain interim biogeographic region as defined by Thackway and Creswell (1995).

Taxa (singular **Taxon**) - a taxonomic group. Depending on context this may be a subspecies, species, genus or higher taxonomic grouping.

WAPC - Western Australian Planning Commission

References

References

Atkins K. 2008 Declared Rare and Priority Flora List for Western Australia 6 March 2008. Department of Environment and Conservation, Como, Western Australia.

Beeston, G.R., Hopkins S.J.M. and Shepherd, D.P (eds) 2001. *Land-use and Vegetation, Western Australia*. Unpublished Report. Department of Agriculture Western Australia, South Perth and National Land and Water Resources Audit, Canberra, ACT.

Bennett Environmental Consulting Pty Ltd 2002. *Botanical Survey Picton*. Unpublished report to Thompson McRobert Edgeloe, Western Australia.

Bennett Environmental Consulting Pty Ltd 2003a. *Vegetation and flora of Selected Area, Bunbury Outer Ring Road and Port Access Road*. Unpublished report to Main Roads, Perth, Western Australia.

Bennett Environmental Consulting Pty Ltd 2003b. *Vegetation and Flora Port Access Road Route off Boyanup-Picton Road, Reserve 40552, Loc 5545*. Unpublished report to Main Roads, Perth, Western Australia.

Bennett Environmental Consulting Pty Ltd 2005. *Preston Industrial Park*. Unpublished Report to ENV Environmental, Perth, Western Australia.

Connell, Wagner and Ecoscape (Australia) Pty Ltd 2007. *Preston Industrial Park – Environmental Study*. Unpublished report to the Department of Planning and Infrastructure, Western Australia.

Department of Environment 2006 Preston Industrial Park Buffer Definition Study Noise Advice Report EN03/06. Department of Environment, Perth, Western Australia

Department of Environment and Conservation 2007a. Site inspection of Investigation Areas of the Preston Industrial Project area. September and October 2007. Upublished field notes.

Department of Environment and Conservation 2007b. Rare Flora Report Form for *Diuris drummondii* located at Lot 5 Picton-Boyanup Road, Picton. Dated 5 December 2007.

Department of Environment and Conservation 2007c. Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal Plain dataset. Department of Environment and Conservation. Perth, Western Australia.

Department of Environment and Conservation 2008a. Declared Rare and Priority Flora List. Unpublished Report. Department of Environment and Conservation. Perth, Western Australia.

Department of Environment and Conservation 2008b. Declared Rare and Priority Fauna List. Unpublished Report. Department of Environment and Conservation. Perth, Western Australia.

Department of Environmental Protection 1996 and 1998. *System 6 and Part System 1 Update Programme*. Unpublished bushland plot and area records and analysis. Department of Environmental Protection, Perth, Western Australia.

Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts 2008 *Environment Protection and Biodiversity Conservation Act 1999* as documented on the Department of the Environment, Water, Heritage and the Arts website. Available at http://www.environment.gov.au/epbc/index.html [Accessed in February 2008]

English, V.J. and Blyth, J. 1997 *Identifying and Conserving Threatened Ecological Communities in the South West Botanical Province*. Final report in Project Number N702 to Environment Australia by the Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, Western Australia.

ENV 2005. Preston Industrial Park Structure Plan Water Resources and Vegetation Management Strategy. Report to Department of Planning and Infrastructure, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 1998. *Industry 2030 – Greater Bunbury industrial land and port access planning*. Bulletin 902. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2003a. *Greater Bunbury Region Scheme*. Bulletin 1108. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2003b. *Clearing of approximately 22 hectares of native vegetation for agriculture: Collie Agricultural Area Lot 37 Harris Road, Picton.* Bulletin 1112. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2004a. *Terrestrial Flora and Vegetation Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment in Western Australia*. Guidance Statement No. 51. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2004b. *EIA Principles Factors and Objectives : Guide to EIA Environmental Principles, Factors and Objectives*. Environmental Protection Authority. Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2004c. *Terrestrial Fauna Surveys for Environmental Impact Assessment in Western Australia*. Guidance Statement No. 56. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2004d. *Environmental Protection of Wetlands*. Position Statement No. 4. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2005. *Environmental Guidance for Planning and Development*. Draft Guidance Statement No. 33. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2006a. Guidance for the assessment of environmental factors - Guidance No 10. Level of assessment for proposals affecting natural areas within the System 6 region and Swan Coastal Plain portion of the System 1 Region. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2006b *Environmental Offsets*. Position Statement No 9. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Environmental Protection Authority 2007 *Environmental Noise*. Draft Guidance Statement No 8. Environmental Protection Authority, Perth, Western Australia.

Essential Environmental Services 2005. *Guideline for the Determination of Wetland Buffer Requirements for public comment* Western Australian Planning Commission, Perth, Western Australia.

Feilman Planning Consultants Pty Ltd, Muir Environmental and Fraser Worley 1997. *The Preston Industrial Park Land Use and Port Access Study*. Unpublished report for Western Australian Planning Commission, Perth, Western Australia.

GHD 2002. Bunbury Outer Ring Road and Port Access Road: Wetlands and Threatened Community Survey. Unpublished report to Main Roads, Perth, Western Australia.

Gibson, N. Keighery, B. Keighery G., Burbidge, A. and Lyons, M. 1994. *A Floristic Survey of the southern Swan Coastal Plain*. Unpublished Report for the Australian Heritage Commission prepared by Dept of CALM and Conservation Council of WA (Inc.).

Government of Western Australia, 2000. Bush Forever Volume 2 Part A. Department of Environmental Protection, Perth, Western Australia.

Government of Western Australia, 2008a. Wildlife Conservation (Rare Flora) Notice 2008. Government Gazette pp. 185-191, 22 January 2008.

Government of Western Australia, 2008b. Wildlife Conservation (Specially Protected Fauna) Notice 2008. Government Gazette pp. 177-185, 22 January 2008.

Heddle, E.M., Loneragan, O.W. and Havel, J.J. 1980. Vegetation of the Darling System. In: *Atlas of Natural Resources, Darling System, Western Australia*. Department of Conservation and Environment, Western Australia.

HGM 2002. *Natural Values of 12 sites of the Greater Bunbury Region Scheme: Tasks 1, 2 and 3.* Unpublished report to Western Australian Planning Commission, Perth Western Australia.

How, R.A. and Dell, J. 1993. Vertebrate Fauna of the Perth Metropolitan Region: Consequences of a Modified Environment. pp 28-47. *In:* M. Hipkins. (Ed.) *Urban Bush Management*. Aust. Inst. of Urban Studies, Western Australia.

How, R.A. and Dell, J. 1994. The Zoogeographic Significance of Urban Bushland Remnants to Reptiles in the Perth Region, Western Australia. *Pacific Conservation Biology* Vol.1: 132 - 140.

How, R.A. and Dell, J. 2000. Ground Vertebrate Fauna of Perth's Vegetation Remnants: Impact of 170 Years of Urbanisation. *Pacific Conservation Biology* **6**: 198-217.

Keighery, G. J. 1999. Conservation Status of Vascular Flora of the Southern Swan Coastal Plain. Final Report to ANCA National Reserves System Cooperative Program, Project N710. Department of Conservation and Land Management, Perth, Western Australia.

Low, T. 2007. Fewer insects for birds? Page 7 In: *The State of Australia's Birds 2007*. Supplement to Wingspan, vol. 14, No. 4, December 2007. Birds Australia, Melbourne.

Saunders, D.A., Hobbs, R.J. and Margules, C.R. 1991. Biological Consequences of Ecosystem Fragmentation: a Review. *Conservation Biology* 5: 18-32

SKM 2004. *Preston Industrial Park Buffer Definition Study*. Report to Department of Planning and Infrastructure, Perth, Western Australia.

Storr, G.M. and Johnstone, R.E. 1988. Birds of the Swan Coastal Plain and adjacent seas and islands. *Records of the Western Australian Museum* Supplement No. 28.

Thackway, R. and Creswell, I. D. 1995. *An Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia*. Australian Nature Conservation Agency, Canberra ACT.

Water and Rivers Commission 2001. Water and Rivers Commission Position Statement: Wetlands Water and Rivers Commission, Perth, Western Australia.

Western Australian Museum 2003-. *FaunaBase*. Information on the Western Australian Fauna contained in its collection. Available at http://www.museum.wa.gov.au/faunabase. [Accessed 2008]

Western Australian Herbarium 1998–. *FloraBase* — *The Western Australian Flora*. Department of Environment and Conservation. http://florabase.dec.wa.gov.au/ Electronic data available from website regularly updated since 1998 to the present.

Western Australian Planning Commission 1995. *Bunbury Wellington Region*. *Plan*. Western Australian Planning Commission, Perth, Western Australia.

Western Australian Planning Commission 1998. *Industry 2030 – Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning for public comment*. Western Australian Planning Commission, Perth, Western Australia.

Western Australian Planning Commission 2000. *Industry 2030 – Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning final*. Western Australian Planning Commission, Perth, Western Australia.

Western Australian Planning Commission 2003. *Acid Sulfate Soils* Planning Bulletin Number 64 Western Australian Planning Commission, Perth, Western Australia.

Regionally Significant Ecological Linkages



Previous EPA Assessments within the Preston Industrial Park

Previous EPA Assessments within the Preston Industrial Park

CRN	TITLE	Level of Assessment (LOA)	Date of LOA	EPA Bulletin	Relevant to Recommendation for Investigation Area
55651	Pinelog Sawmill Expansion, Moore Road Dardanup	S38 – Consultative Environmental Review	09/05/1992	EPA Bulletin 669 (1992)	N/A
100486	Greater Bunbury Region Scheme	S48A – Environmental Review	06/09/1996	EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003)	1-25
111262	Wool Scouring Operation	S38 – Not Assessed Public Advice Given	26/07/1997		6
116692	132kV Transmission Line through State Forrest Area	S38 – Not Assessed	24/10/1997		N/A
112647	Shire of Dardanup TPS 3 Amendment 90	S48A – Not Assessed Public advice Given	25/07/1997		6
114804	Service Station and associated cafeteria/restaurant	S38 – Not Assessed Pubic Advice Given	19/19/1997		17
128784	City of Bunbury TPS 6 Amendment 205	S48A – Not Assessed Public Advice Given	07/08/1998		N/A
133043	132kV Transmission Line	S38 – Not Assessed	13/11/1998		N/A
126788	Greater Bunbury Industrial Land and Port Access Planning	S16 – Report	12/06/1998	EPA Bulletin 902 (1998)	1-25
143942	Shire of Dardanup TPS3 Amendment 104	S48 – Not Assessed Public Advice Given	10/09/1999		N/A
165236	Shire of Dardanup TPS7 Amendment 2	S48 – Not Assessed Public Advice Given	26/02/2001		7
187034	Clearing for approximately 28 hectares of native Vegetation for Cattle	S38 – Proposal Unlikely to be Environmentally Acceptable	19/05/2003	EPA Bulletin 1112 (2003)	7
203821	Bunbury International Motorsports Complex	S38 – Assessment on Referral Information	29/03/2004	EPA Bulletin 1129 (2004)	14

	T	I	1		1
203179	Shire of Dardanup TPS 7 Amendment 4	S48A - Not Assessed Public Advice Given	22/12/2003		7
211763	Shire of Dardanup TPS3 Amendment 134	S48A – Not Assessed	14/02/2005		6
212119	Shire of Dardanup TPS3 Amendment 128	S48A - Not Assessed Public Advice Given	28/02/2005		N/A
212385	Shire of Dardanup TPS3 Amendment 134	S48A - Not Assessed Public Advice Given	14/03/2005		N/A
217345	Shire of Dardanup TPS3 Amendment 134	S48A - Not Assessed	27/02/2006		N/A
219731	Dampier to Bunbury Natural Gas Pipeline Stage 5 Expansion	S38 – Assessment on Referral Information	03/10/2006	Bulletin 1231 (2006)	N/A
220544	Subdivision Lot 3 Harris Road Picton East.	S38 – Not Assessed Public Advice Given	05/11/2007		7
220954	Shire of Dardanup TPS 3 Amendment 151	S48A – Environmental Review	21/05/2007	Assessment in progress	14, 10
221053	City of Bunbury TPS 7 Amendment 18	S48A – Environmental Review	13/08/2007	Assessment in progress	21
221096	Subdivision Lot 5 Boyanup Picton Road, Picton East	S38 – LOA yet to be determined			14
	Pine Sawmill, Dardanup – Noise Regulation 17 Variation to assigned noise Levels			EPA Bulletin 1062 (2002)	
220979	Shire of Dardanup TPS 3 Amendment 135	S48A - Not Assessed Public Advice Given	12/12/2007		23,12

^{**}Please note this table does not include proposals for which a Level of Assessment was set by the EPA but the proposal was subsequently withdrawn by the proponent.

List of vertebrate species recorded within Preston Industrial Park

Appendix 5. List of vertebrate species recorded from Investigation Areas (1-25) and for road verges, linkages and minor remnants (OP) in the Preston Industrial Estate project area. Data in column OP are combined from all DEC surveys. For list of conservation significant vertebrate fauna recorded in the Preston Industrial study area see Table 4.

X = species recorded by DEC during site inspections during 26-28 September and 9-11 October 2007; Y = species recorded by DEC during site inspections on 1 July 2003; E = species recorded during EPA visit on 14-15 February 2008; O = species recorded by Western Wildlife during 19-21 September 2006; H = data from HGM (2002); B indicates breeding record. NOTE: no data were available for Area 19 and there is no Area 20.

INVESTIGATION AREA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	21	22	23	24	25	OP
Family ANATIDAE																								
Wood Duck							X	X			X							Н					X	+
Australian Shelduck	О							X																+
Pacific Black Duck	О						X				X				X			Н					XO	+
Grey Teal								X			X				XB			Н					XO B	+
Family PHALACROCORACIDAE																								
Little Pied Cormorant	X																	Н					XO B	+
Family ARDEIDAE																								
White-faced Heron	О							X										Н	X					+
Family THRESKIORNITHIDAL																								
Australian White Ibis							X											Н					XO B	+
Straw-necked Ibis	X					О		X																+
Family ACCIPITRIDAE																								
Black-shouldered Kite						О				О					О	Н								
Brown Goshawk	О									XO														
Collared Sparrowhawk																								+
Wedge-tailed Eagle						О				XO E						X								+
Little Eagle				X	X											X						X		+
Family FALCONIDAE																								
Kestrel		X						X													X			+
Family CHARADRIIDAE																								
Black-fronted Dotterel										X				X										

INVESTIGATION AREA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	21	22	23	24	25	OP
Family RECURVIROSTRIDAE																								
Black-winged Stilt																								
Family RALLIDAE																								
Purple Swamphen												X											X	+
Coot																								+
Family COLUMBIDAE																								
Laughing Dove																								+
Common Bronzewing		XO		Е						XO	X	О	X		X						XO			+
Crested Pigeon				Е							X	О										О		+
Family PSITTACIDAE																								
Red-tailed Black Cockatoo	XO		X		X	X	X			X	XO												X	+
Carnaby's Black Cockatoo	XO	X	X							OE	О												О	
Baudin's Black Cockatoo	X	X	X		X		X	X		Е	XO					X	X					X		+
Galah								X							X						X			+
Corella							X				X										X			+
Red-capped Parrot	XO	XO	X	Е	X	XO	X	X		OE	XO		X		О	Н	OX		X		X	XO	О	+
Australian Ringneck	X	XO	X	XO E	X	XO	X	X		XO YE	X		X	X	0	Н	X		X	X	XO	0		+
Western Rosella		X																						+
Elegant Parrot		X																						
Family CUCULIDAE																								
Fan-tailed Cuckoo															О									
Horsfield's Bronze Cuckoo																						О		
Shining Bronze Cuckoo										О	X					Н	X				X	X	О	
Family MEROPIDAE																								
Rainbow Bee-eater										Е														+
Family HALCYONIDAE																								
Laughing Kookaburra	XO	X									XO				X	Н	О				X	XB		+
Sacred Kingfisher						О		X								X	X							+
Family MALURIDAE																								
Splendid Fairy-wren	X	XO E	X	XO		X			Y	XO	XO		X	X		XH								+
Family PARDALOTIDAE																								
Spotted Pardalote		О																						
Striated Pardalote	XB	XO						X		XO	X				XO	Н						XO	О	+
Family ACANTHIZIDAE																								
White-browed Scrubwren	X								Y	XO	О			X	О									
Weebill		О						X																
Western Gerygone	XO	XO	X	XO	X	XO	X	XY	О	XO	XO	О	X	X		XH	X				X	XO		+
Inland Thornbill	XO	XE	X	XO E		О	XB	XY	Y	X	XO		X	X		XB H	X				X	X		+

INVESTIGATION AREA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	21	22	23	24	25	OP
Yellow-rumped Thornbill	XO B	X		хо	XB	XO	X	X	YO	XO	хо	О				XB H	X					XO		+
Family MELIPHAGIDAE																								
Red Wattlebird	XO	XO		X	X	О	X	XY		О	XO				XO	Н	XO		X		X	О	О	+
Brown Honeyeater	XO	хо	X	XO E		хо	X	Y		О	хо	X	X		хо	Н						XO		+
New Holland Honeyeater		О					X															X		+
White-cheeked Honeyeater																								
Tawny-crowned Honeyeater		X																						
Western Spinebill	X	XO	X						Y	О														
Family PETROICIDAE																								
Scarlet Robin	XO	XO	XB	XO						О	X					XH								
Western Yellow Robin			X						Y	Е	XO													
						,		,							,									
INVESTIGATION AREA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	21	22	23	24	25	OP
Family PACHYCEPHALIDAE																								
Golden Whistler	XO	XO	X	О				Y	Y	XO Y	X			X										+
Rufous Whistler	X	XO	X	X	X	XO		XY		О	XO		X			Н	X				X	XO		+
Grey Shrike-thrush	О	О		О						О	О					Н								
Family DICRURIDAE																								
Magpie-lark				Е				X								ОН	X						О	+
Grey Fantail	XO	хо	X	XO E		хо	X	XY	OY	XO E	X		X		X	ОН	X				О	XO		+
Willie Wagtail		X		Е		X		X							X					X	X		O	+
Family CAMPEPHAGIDAE																								
Black-faced Cuckoo-shrike	XO	XO			X			X	Y	XY					X	Н			X		X			+
White-winged Triller																								+
Family CRACTICIDAE																								
Grey Butcherbird				X	X	XO		XY	Y	X	X		X	X	X	Н	X				XO		О	+
Australian Magpie	X	О		X	X	X	X	XY		О	X					XB					X	X	О	+
Family CORVIDAE																								
Australian Raven	XB O	хо	X	XO E		XO	X	XB	OY	хо	хо		X	X	X	XO HB				X	XO		О	+
Family ZOSTEROPIDAE																								
Silvereye	XO	XO	X	XO		X		XY		0	X					OH	О					XO	0	+
Family ARTAMIDAE																								
Black-faced Woodswallow								X																+
Dusky Woodswallow		X																						
Family HIRUNDINIDAE																								
Welcome Swallow		X					X	X	Y						X	Н								+

INVESTIGATION AREA	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	21	22	23	24	25	OP
Tree Martin	X	X					X																	+
Family MOTACILLIDAE																								
Australian Pipit								X																+
MAMMALS																								
Western Grey Kangaroo	X	X	X	XO E	X		X	Y	Y	X	X			X		X	X		X		X	X		+
Western Ringtail Possum	X	XE	X				X	Y	Y	YE	X			X	X		X		X		X	X		+
Common Brush Possum	X	X	X					Y	Y		X						X					X		+
Quenda	X			О																				
REPTILES																								
Varanus rosenbergii																					X			
Pogona minor					X																			
Christinus marmoratus										О														
Cryptoblepharus buchananii					X					XO												X		
Acritoscincus trilineatum				X																				+
Egernia napoleonis										XO														
Menetia greyii										X														
Tiliqua rugosa										X						X		Н						+
Pseudonaja affinis																								+
AMPHIBIANS																								
Crinia insignifera	X	X		О	X		X	Y	Y	X				X	X	X	X							+
Crinia glauerti	X		X	О	X	X		XY		X	X	X		X	X	X							X	+
Crinia georgiana	X				?			Y		X				X	X									+
Heleioporus eyrei															X									
Litoria adelaidensis			?				X					X			X								X	+
Litoria moorei							X																X	+

Natural Area Assessment Sheets Preston Industrial Park

Natural Area Assessment Sheets Preston Industrial Park

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 1
Location	Lots 2 on diagram 78828 Picton East, Lot 84 on plan 29208 Picton
	East and Lot 40 on plan 232800 Taverner Road Picton East
Size (ha)	88 ha

Environmental Considerations							
General Policy							
Environmental Protection	N/A						
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)							
Previous Environmental As	ssessments						
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).						
Assessments							

Planning Considerations						
General						
Current zoning – Local	General Farming					
Current zoning -GBRS	Rural, Primary Regional Roads					

Environmental Consider	rations - Natural Attributes
Landforms	
Southern River Complex	
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora Survey	Bennett (2003); GHD (2002); DEC (2007).
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex Vegetation: Unit 1 (Bennett 2003, 1.1i) Low Open Woodland of Banksia attenuata over Closed Tall Scrub of Kunzea glabrescens over a Sedgeland of Loxocarya
	cinerea, Phlebocarya ciliata and Conostylis aculeata in grey sand. <u>Unit 2 (GHD 2002, Area 7)</u> Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over Open Herbland of Triglochin ?lineare fringed by Woodland of Corymbia calophylla and Agonis flexuosa with Emergent Banksia littoralis over shrubs and herbs.
	Unit 3 (DEC 2007, 1.1) Open Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata and Banksia attenuata over Closed Tall Scrub of Jacksonia furcellata and Melaleuca thymoides over shrubs and herbs. Unit 4 (DEC 2007, 1.3) Woodland of Melaleuca preissiiana with Emergent Banksia littoralis over Tall Shrubland of Pericalymma ellipticum and Astartea fasicularis.

	T
	<u>Unit 5 (DEC 2007, 1.4)</u>
	Woodland of Corymbia calophylla over Banksia ilicifolia,
	Banksia grandis and Agonis flexuosa.
	<u>Unit 6 (DEC 2007, 1.8)</u>
	Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over Open Shrubland of
	Astartea fasicularis and sedges fringed by Woodland of
	Melaleuca preissiana.
	Vegetation Condition:
	<u>Unit 1</u> Good to Very Good
	<u>Unit 2</u> Very Good
	<u>Unit 3</u> Very Good to Excellent
	<u>Unit 4</u> Excellent
	<u>Unit 5</u> Degraded
	<u>Unit 6</u> Good
	Total Flora: 69 native taxa, 20 weed taxa
	Significant Flora:
	Acacia flagelliformis (P4), Aponogeton hexatepalus (P4),
	Verticordia attenuate (P3), Villarsia submerse (P4); poorly
	reserved flora Patersonia umbrosa
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2003) survey undertaken 16-06-2003 and 17-06-2003,
Survey Limitations	some specimens found to be too small for positive identification,
	relevee sites no GPS. GHD (2002) survey undertaken 27-02-2002,
	assessment based on aerial interpretation and brief site visit,
	relevee sites no GPS. DEC (2007) survey undertaken 26-09-2007,
	relevee sites no plots.
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; Jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	Marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.
Floristic Community	21a*
Types (FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	No, but regionally significant
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by
	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
	September and October 2007.
Summary of findings	Thirty-one bird species recorded including three threatened
	species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo
	and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo) and nine species listed as
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Brown
	Goshawk, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Broad-
	tailed Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Western Spinebill,
	Scarlet Robin, Golden Whistler, Grey Shrike-thrush.) Four native

	mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum
	and Quenda. Three amphibian species.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short
	site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number
	of species confirmed on the site.
Regional	
National/International	Three Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,
Significance	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one
	Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) one
	Priority fauna species (Quenda). Other threatened species likely to
	occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	ers, Estuaries
Type	Wetland
Management Category	2 Conservation Category, 3 Multiple Use
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B

Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met		
Representation of Ecological Communities YES		
Regional vegetation represe	ntation	
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River	
Floristic Community types	21a*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, Freshwater Paperbark Woodland,	
	Stout Paperbark Woodland, and Marri and Peppermint Woodland	
Size and Shape		
	e compact shape; circle square or squat rectangle, and is adjacent to	
other remnants to the south,	east and west	
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly in	n Very Good Condition	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated	
Protected areas	The area consists of two Conservation Category wetland	
Other regionally	Adjacent to west Investigation area 2 is regionally significant.	
significant naturally	Adjacent to south Investigation area 3 is regionally significant.	
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	Water treatment plant could be restored as artificial wetland	
for ecological restoration		
Comment:		
Diversity	YES	
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes		
Floristic Community	1	
Types		
Vegetation units	8	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.	
Fauna	High fauna diversity (relatively large area, vegetation in good condition).	

Comment:	
Rarity	YES
Vegetation Complex	No
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	None
Communities	
Flora	4 Priority flora: Acacia flagelliformis (P4), Aponogeton
	hexatepalus (P4), Verticordia attenuate (P3), Villarsia submerse
	(P4).
	1 poorly reserved flora Patersonia umbrosa
Habitats	The six different vegetation units are significant habitat for Red-
	tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's
	Black Cockatoo, Western Ringtail Possum, Quenda, and at least
	nine conservation significant Swan Coastal Plain bird species.
Fauna	Four Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's
	Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo, Western Ringtail
	Possum), one Priority species (Quenda).
	Nine conservation significant Swan Coastal Plain bird species
	(Brown Goshawk, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed
	Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Western
	Spinebill, Scarlet Robin, Golden Whistler, Grey Shrike-thrush)
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin
	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological
	linkage)
Creekline/River/Estuary	None
Contains areas suitable	Water treatment plant could be restored as artificial wetland
for ecological restoration	
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	
Scientific or Evolutionary I	mportance NO
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Pro	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation	YES
Comment: Has Conservation	on Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant
bushland	

SUMMARY NATURAL VALUES

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 5 criteria: Representation, Diversity, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 2
Location	Lot 4 on diagram 71939 Picton East, and Part Lots 42 and 43 on
	plan 232805, Picton East and Part Lot 1 on diagram 71887 Temple
	Road Picton and Lot 44 on plan 232805 Temple Road Picton
Size (ha)	72 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).
Assessments	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming and Industry
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural and Industrial

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes		
Landforms	Landforms	
Combination of Bassende	ean and Spearwood Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2005); DEC (2007).	
Survey		
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex	
	Vegetation	
	Unit 1 (Bennett 2005, PCRA)	
	Tall Open Scrub of <i>Pericalymma ellipticum</i> over Low Open	
	Shrubland of mixed species.	
	Unit 2 (Bennett 2005, PCRB)	
	Low Open Forest of Banksia ilicifolia and Kunzea glabrescens	
	with emergent Corymbia calophylla over a Sedgeland.	
	Unit 3 (Bennett 2005, PC1)	
	Low Open Forest of Banksia attenuata, Corymbia calophylla,	
	Eucalyptus marginata subsp. marginata and Xylomelum	
	occidentale over a Tall Open Scrub of Melaleuca thymoides over	
	an Open Sedgeland.	
	Unit 4 (Bennett 2005, PC2 and PC4)	
	Scattered <i>Eucalyptus marginata</i> subsp. <i>marginata</i> with Emergent	
	Corymbia calophylla over Low Open Forest of Banksia ilicifolia	
	and Kunzea glabrescens over a Sedgeland.	

	1
	Unit 5 (Bennett 2005, PC3)
	Low Open Woodland of Banksia littoralis and Melaleuca
	preissiana over a Tall Open Scrub of Acacia saligna over a
	Grassland dominated by Cyathochaeta avenacea.
	<u>Unit 6 (Bennett 2005, PC5)</u>
	Tall Open Scrub of Melaleuca preissiana and Kunzea glabrescens
	over litter.
	<u>Unit 7 (DEC 2007, 2.6)</u>
	Woodland of Melalecua rhaphiophylla with Emergent Banksia
	littoralis over Closed Heath of Hypocalymma angustifolium and
	Hakea varia over a Sedgeland.
	Karrakatta Central and South Complex
	Vegetation:
	<u>Unit 8 (DEC 2007, Bec to do)</u>
	Spearwood Shrubland in western portion of Area 2.
	Vegetation Condition:
	<u>Unit 1</u> Very Good
	<u>Unit 2</u> Good to Very Good
	<u>Unit 3</u> Very Good
	<u>Unit 4</u> Good to Very Good, with patches of Degraded
	<u>Unit 5</u> Good
	<u>Unit 6</u> Very Good
	<u>Unit 7</u> Excellent
	<u>Unit 8</u> Excellent
	Total Flora: 292 native taxa, 31 weed taxa
	Significant Flora:
	Acacia flagelliformis (P4), Verticordia attenuata (P3), Pultenaea
	skinneri (P4).
	Poorly Reserved Flora: Lepidosperma striatum, Lepyrodia glauca,
	Meeboldina scariosa, Patersonia umbrosa, Tetratheca setigera
Vegetation & Flora	Bennet (2005) survey undertaken 24 th to 27 th of March 2004 with
Survey Limitations	follow up spring survey 20 th to 23 rd October 2004. Flora collected
	was not compared to the collections at the Western Australian
	Herbarium. Survey method included both 10x10 and GPS
	coordinates and relevee sites with no GPS coordinates.
	DEC (2007) survey undertaken 26 th September 2007 limited to
	verification of Bennett (2005) and Ecoscape (2007) surveys.
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; Jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	Marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. and 6:
	Medium Woodland; Tuart and Jarrah
Floristic Community	21a* & 4*
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	No, but Regionally significant

Significance		
Fauna		
Area Specific		
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during 26-28 September and 9-11 October 2007.	
Summary of findings	Thirty-four bird species recorded including two threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo) and 13 species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Western Rosella, Splendid Fairywren, Weebill, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, New Holland Honeyeater, Tawny-crowned Honeyeater, Western Spinebill, Scarlet Robin, Golden Whistler, Grey Shrike-Thrush, and Dusky Woodswallow). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species.	
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and the DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
Regional		
National/International Significance	Two Schedule 1 bird species (Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species are likely to occur.	
ŕ	Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries	
Type	Wetland	
Management Category	2 Conservation Category, 1 Resource Enhancement and 1 Multiple Use.	
Suite	N/A see Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	

Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met		
Representation of Ecological Communities YES		
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River and Karrakatta Central and South	
Floristic Community types	21a* & 4*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, Freshwater Paperbark Woodland,	
	Stout Paperbark Woodland, and Marri and Peppermint Woodland	
Size and Shape		
>20ha (72ha), is a preferable compact shape; oval, rectangle, or symmetrical triangle, and is		
close to two other remnants to the east and south		
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly in Good to Very Good Condition		
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated	
Protected areas	The area consists of 2 Conservation Category wetlands	

Other regionally	Adjacent to east Investigation area 1 is regionally significant.
significant naturally	Adjacent to south Investigation area 4 is regionally significant.
vegetated areas	
Contains areas suitable	No
for ecological restoration	
Comment: Large area in Ve	
Diversity	YES
Landforms	Interface between Bassendean and Spearwood Dunes, and combination of Bassendean Dunes with Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	2
Types	
Vegetation units	7
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands
Fauna	High fauna diversity including threatened species and regionally
	significant declining species (relatively large area, vegetation
	mostly in excellent condition).
Comment:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Rarity	YES
Vegetation Complex	No
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	None
Communities	
Flora	3 Priority Flora: Acacia flagelliformis, Verticordia attenuata,
	Pultenaea skinneri
	5 Poorly Reserved Flora: Lepidosperma striatum, Lepyrodia
	glauca, Meeboldina scariosa, Patersonia umbrosa, Tetratheca
	setigera
Habitats	The seven vegetation units are significant habitat for Carnaby's
	Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo, Western Ringtail
	Possum, and at least 13 conservation significant Swan Coastal
	Plain bird species.
Fauna	Three Schedule 1 species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's
	Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum), and at least 13
	bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal
	Plain (Common Bronzewing, Western Rosella, Splendid Fairy-
	wren, Weebill, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, New
	Holland Honeyeater, Tawny-crowned Honeyeater, Western
	Spinebill, Scarlet Robin, Golden Whistler, Grey Shrike-Thrush,
	and Dusky Woodswallow).
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin
	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological
G 11' /D' /D	linkage)
Creekline/River/Estuary	None
Contains areas suitable	No

for ecological restoration

Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of Ecological Communities

Comment:

Scientific or Evolutionary Importance

NO

Comment:

General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation **YES**

Comment: Has Conservation Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant bushland

SUMMARY NATURAL VALUES

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 5 criteria, being: Representation, Diversity, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 3
Location	Lot 2 on diagram 17429 Picton East
Size (ha)	15 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).
Assessments	

Planning Considerations		
General		
Current zoning – Local	General Farming	
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural	

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes		
Landforms		
Southern River Complex		
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007)	
Survey		
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex	
	Vegetation	
	<u>Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 3.1)</u>	
	Tall Open Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata over Open Forest	
	of Banksia attenuata and B. ilicifolia over Shrubland of Hibbertia	
	hypericiodes, Stirlingia latifolia and Bossiaea eriocarpa over	
	Sedgeland and Herbland.	
	<u>Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 3.2)</u>	
	Woodland of Corymbia calophylla and Agonis flexuosa over	
	Mixed Shrubland.	
	<u>Unit 3 (DEC 2007, 3.3)</u>	
	Open Forest of Melaleuca preissiana with Emergent Banksia	
	littoralis over Shrubland of Hypocalymma angustifolium over	
	Sedgeland.	
	<u>Unit 4 (DEC 2007, 3.4)</u>	
	Tall Open Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata and Corymbia	
	calophylla over Open Forest of Banksia attenuata and B. ilicifolia	
	over Mixed Open Shrubland over Herbland.	

ſ	N
	Vegetation Condition:
	Unit 1 Good
	Unit 2 Very Good
	Unit 3 Excellent
	Unit 4 Good
	Total Flora: Not assessed
77 44 0 F1	Significant Flora: Not assessed
Vegetation & Flora	Inspected by Ecoscape (2006) but no reference sites established.
Survey Limitations	DEC (2007) site visit undertaken 28-09-2007, no plots.
Regional	C 4 D'
Vegetation Complex	Southern River
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; Jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	Marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.
Floristic Community	21a* and 4*
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	N. 1
National/International	No, but regionally significant
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
	September and October 2007.
Summary of findings	Seventeen bird species recorded including three threatened species
	(Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and
	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo) and six species listed as conservation
	significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Splendid Fairy-wren,
	Inland Thornbill, Western Spinebill, Scarlet Robin, Western
	Yellow Robin, and Golden Whistler). Three native mammal
	species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Two
	amphibian species.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and
	DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive
	(trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species
	confirmed on the site.
Regional	
National/International	Three Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,
Significance	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one
	Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other
	threatened species likely to occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries	
Type	Wetland
Management Category	1 Multiple Use that is a likely Conservation Category
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B
Conclusions from survey	Dampland UFI 1551 is currently identified as Multiple Use
	management category in the Geomorphic Wetlands Swan Coastal
	Plain dataset (2007), however the management category is
	currently subject to review by DEC due to new information on
	wetland values. Also note the boundary in the GWSCP dataset

requires correction.

Consideration Against Cri	teria Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities NO	
Regional vegetation represe	entation
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River
Floristic Community types	21a* & 4*
Uplands and Wetlands	Both
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, and Stout Paperbark Woodland,
Size and Shape <20ha (15ha), is an irregula and south.	r shape with indentations, is close to three other remnants to the east
Vegetation Condition The area is predominantly in	n Excellent Condition.
Relationship/proximity to:	
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated
Protected areas	None
Other regionally significant naturally vegetated areas	Areas 1 and 2 directly north, Area 4 directly west
Contains areas suitable	sand quarry enclosed by remnant
for ecological restoration	James American Systemson
Comment:	
Diversity	YES
Landforms	Southern River Complex: Bassendean B2 phase, Bassendean B6 phase
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	2
Types	
Vegetation units	4
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.
Fauna	Relatively high fauna diversity including four threatened species and at least six regionally significant declining bird species (relatively small area, vegetation in excellent condition)
Comment:	
Rarity	YES
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining	No
Threatened Ecological Communities	None
Flora	Not assessed
Habitats	The four vegetation units are significant habitat for Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo, Western Ringtail Possum, and at least six conservation significant Swan Coastal Plain bird species.
Fauna	Four Schedule 1 species recorded (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo, Western Ringtail Possum), and at least six bird species listed as

	T	
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Splendid	
	Fairy-wren, Inland Thornbill, Western Spinebill, Scarlet Robin,	
	Western Yellow Robin, and Golden Whistler).	
Comment:		
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin	
	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological	
	linkage)	
Creekline/River/Estuary	None	
Contains areas suitable	Includes a sand quarry.	
for ecological restoration		
Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of		
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO		
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation		
and Coastal Vegetation YES		
Comment: Has likely Conservation Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant		
bushland		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria, being: Diversity, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 4
Location	Lot 2010 on diagram 43721 Picton East, Lots 42 and 43 on plan 232805, Picton East and Lot 1 on diagram 71887 Temple Road
	Picton
Size (ha)	106 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms	
Southern River Complex	
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2005), DEC (2007)
Survey	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex
	Vegetation
	<u>Unit 1 (Bennett 2005, PC6)</u>
	Shrubland of Astartea scoparia over Sedgeland of Juncus pallidus
	fringed with <i>Melaleuca preissiana</i> .
	Unit 2 (Bennett 2005, PC7)
	Woodland of <i>Eucalyptus marginata</i> subsp. <i>marginata</i> and
	Corymbia calophylla over Shrubland dominated by Xanthorrhoea
	brunonis over a Grassland of weeds.
	Unit 3 (Bennett 2005, PC8)
	Low Woodland of <i>Melaleuca preissiana</i> and <i>Banksia littoralis</i>
	over an Open Heath of Pericalymma ellipticum and Xanthorrhoea
	brunonis subsp. brunonis over an Open Grassland/Open
	Sedgeland of <i>Loxocarya cinerea</i> .
	Unit 4 (Bennett 2005, PC9)
	Low Closed Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over a Closed
	Sedgeland of mixed species.

	H.: 4.5 (D.: 11.44.2005, DCDC)
	Unit 5 (Bennett 2005, PCRC) Low Open Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over Tall Open Scrub of Melaleuca teretifolia over a Herbland of Cotula coronopifolia and Grassland of *Cynodon dactylon. Unit 6 (DEC 2007, 4.1) Low Closed Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over a Tall Open Scrub of M. lateritia and M. viminea with Emergent Hakea varia. Unit 7 (DEC 2007, 4.2) Woodland of Corymbia calophylla over Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa over Shrubland of Xanthorrhoea preissii and Hypocalymma angustifolium. Unit 8 (DEC 2007, 4.3) Woodland of Banksia attenuata, B. grandis and Agonis flexuosa with Emergent Corymbia calophylla over Mixed Shrubland and Herbland of Dasypogon bromeliifolius. Vegetation Condition: Unit 1 Degraded Unit 2 Good
	Unit 3 Good to Very Good Unit 4 Good to Very Good Unit 5 Good to Degraded Unit 6 Good Unit 7 Very Good Unit 8 Good
	Total Flora: 71 native species, 36 weeds Significant Flora: <i>Pultenaea skinneri</i> (P4), <i>Acacia flagelliformis</i> (P4) Poorly Reserved Flora: <i>Patersonia umbrosa</i>
Vegetation & Flora Survey Limitations	Bennett (2005) survey undertaken 24 to 27 of March 2004 with follow up spring survey 20 to 23 October 2004. Flora collected was not compared to the collections at the Western Australian Herbarium. Survey method included both 10x10 and GPS coordinates and relevee sites with no GPS coordinates. DEC (2007) survey undertaken 28 September 2007 and 9 October 2007, relevee sites no plots
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River
Vegetation types (Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; Jarrah-Marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.
Floristic Community Types (FCT) *type inferred	21a* & 4*
National/International Significance	No
Fauna	
Area Specific	

Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by	
	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of	
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.	
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during	
	September and October 2007 and February 2008.	
Summary of findings	Twenty-three bird species recorded including eight species listed	
	as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Little	
	Eagle, Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, Inland	
	Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Scarlet Robin, Golden	
	Whistler and Grey Shrike-Thrush). Two native mammal species	
	including threatened Quenda. One reptile species and two	
	amphibian species.	
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short	
	site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A	
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number	
	of species confirmed on the site.	
Regional		
National/International	One Priority mammal species (Quenda). Other threatened species	
Significance	likely to occur.	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries		
Type	Wetlands	
Management Category	3 Conservation Category, 1 Resource Enhancement, 4 Multiple	
	Use	
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	

Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met			
Representation of Ecologica		NO	
Regional vegetation representation			
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River		
Floristic Community types	21a* & 4*		
Uplands and Wetlands	Both		
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, Fre Stout Paperbark Woodland, and Ma	-	
Size and Shape			
>20ha (106ha), is a preferal	ole compact rectangular shape; close	e to three other remnants to the	
north, east and south.			
Vegetation Condition			
The area is predominantly in	The area is predominantly in Good Condition		
Relationship/proximity to:			
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated		
Protected areas	1 Conservation Category wetland		
Other regionally	Remnant 1 and 2 directly north		
significant naturally			
vegetated areas			
Contains areas suitable	Yes much of remnant previously gr	razed	
for ecological restoration			
Comment:			
Diversity		YES	
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes intersecting with	h Pinjarra Plain	

W. C. I	1	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	2	
Types		
Vegetation units	8	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.	
Fauna	Medium to high fauna diversity (relatively large area, vegetation in good condition).	
Comment:		
Rarity	YES	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining	No	
Threatened Ecological	None	
Communities	TVOIC	
Flora	2 Priority taxa; Pultenaea skinneri, Acacia flagelliformis.	
11014	Poorly Reserved Flora; <i>Patersonia umbrosa</i> .	
Habitats	The eight vegetation units are significant habitat for the threatened	
Tuotuus	mammal species, Quenda, and at least eight conservation	
	significant declining bird species.	
Fauna	One Priority 5 species (Quenda) and at least eight bird species	
1 dulla	listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Little	
	Eagle, Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, Inland	
	Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Scarlet Robin, Golden	
	Whistler, and Grey Shrike-thrush).	
Comment:	moner, and erey simile unasily.	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES	
Relationship/proximity to:	cesses und rattara systems	
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin	
Regional Leological Link	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological	
	linkage)	
Creekline/River/Estuary	None	
Contains areas suitable	yes much of remnant previously grazed	
for ecological restoration	yes much of termiant previously grazed	
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities	in menunus & regeninon Common - see Representation of	
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO		
• •		
	Comment:	
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation YES		
	n Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant	
bushland		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria: Diversity, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 5
Location	Lot 44 on plan 232805 Temple Road and Lot 45 on plan 232805
	Wimbridge Road, Picton
Size (ha)	46 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations		
General		
Current zoning – Local	Industry	
Current zoning - GBRS	Industrial	

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes			
Landforms			
Southern River Complex			
Vegetation & Flora			
Area Specific			
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007)		
Survey			
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex		
	Vegetation:		
	<u>Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 5.1)</u>		
	Open Forest of Eucalyptus marginata and Corymbia calophylla		
	over Low Open Shrubland of Dasypogon bromeliifolius and		
	Xanthorrhoea brunonis over Very Open Sedgeland of		
	Desmocladus flexuosus.		
	<u>Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 5.2)</u>		
	Low Open Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over Shrubland		
	of Kunzea glabrescens.		
	<u>Unit 3 (DEC 2007, 5.3)</u>		
	Open Woodland of <i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> , <i>E. marginata</i> and <i>Corymbia calophylla</i> over Low Open Woodland of <i>Melaleuca preissiana</i> over Open Grassland and Open Herbland.		
	<u>Unit 4 (DEC 2007, 5.4)</u>		
	Sedgeland of <i>Juncus pallidus</i> over Herbland of <i>Cotula</i>		
	coronipifolia.		
	<u>Unit 5 (DEC 2007, 5.5)</u>		

	Open Woodland of Eucalyptus marginate, Corymbia calophylla and Agonis flexuosa over Low Woodland of Banksia atenuata, B. illicifolia and B. grandis over Tall Shrubland of Kunzea glabrescens over Shrubland of Dasypogon bromeliifolius and Xanthorrhoea brunonis over Very Open Sedgeland. Vegetation Condition: Unit 1 Degraded Unit 2 Degraded to Good Unit 3 Degraded Unit 4 Degraded Unit 5 Good Total Flora: Not assessed	
V	Significant Flora: Not assessed	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) site visit undertaken 26 September 2007, relevee only	
Survey Limitations	no plots.	
Regional		
Vegetation Complex	Southern River	
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-	
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. And 6:	
	Medium Woodland; tuart and jarrah	
Floristic Community	Not assessed	
Types		
(FCT)		
*type inferred		
National/International	No	
Significance		
Fauna		
Area Specific	T	
Fauna Survey	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007.	
Summary of findings	Twelve bird species recorded including two threatened species	
	(Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, and Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and	
	two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal	
	Plain (Little Eagle, and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). One native	
	mammal species. Two reptile species and three amphibian species.	
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive	
	(trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
Pagional	commined on the site.	
Regional National/International	Two Schadula 1 hird energies (Pad tailed Plank Contrates	
Significance	Two Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo). Other threatened species likely to	
Diginicance	occur.	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv		
Type	Wetlands	
Management Category	1 Multiple Use	
Suite Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	
Build	1VA See Sememur 1990 VOI 2D	

Consideration Against Cri	teria Criterion Met		
Representation of Ecological Communities NO			
Regional vegetation representation			
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River		
Floristic Community types	NA		
Uplands and Wetlands	Both		
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands		
Size and Shape	Julian and Banksia Woodiands		
>20ha (46ha), is irregular shape with few indentations, and is close to two other remnants to the			
north and east.	rape with few indentations, and is close to two other remining to the		
Vegetation Condition			
- C	f Good and Degraded condition		
Relationship/proximity to:	1 Good and Degraded condition		
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated		
Protected areas	None		
Other regionally	Investigation area 2 directly north and 4 to east, both are		
significant naturally	regionally significant.		
vegetated areas	regionary significant.		
Contains areas suitable	yes as most of remnant has previously been grazed		
for ecological restoration	yes as most of fermiant has previously been grazed		
Comment:			
Diversity	NO		
Landforms	Spearwood Dunes, Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain		
	1		
Vegetation Complexes Floristic Community	NA		
	NA .		
Types Vegetation units	NA		
Flora			
Habitats	Wetland and upland diversity		
	Uplands only.		
Fauna	Medium fauna diversity (relatively small area, mostly Degraded		
Comments	vegetation)		
Comment:	VEC		
Rarity	YES		
Vegetation Complex	No		
<10% remaining	DYA.		
Threatened Ecological	NA		
Communities	NA .		
Flora	NA State of the st		
Habitats	The five vegetation units are significant habitat for two threatened		
	species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo and Baudin's Black		
	Cockatoo) and two bird species listed as conservation significant		
	on the Swan Coastal Plain (Little Eagle and Yellow-rumped		
P	Thornbill		
Fauna	Two Schedule 1 species recorded: (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,		
	Baudin's Black Cockatoo). At least two bird species listed as		
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Little Eagle		
	and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Other threatened species likely to		
	occur.		
Comment:			

Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems NO		
Relationship/proximity to:		
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a high and moderate priority potential linkage	
Creekline/River/Estuary	None	
Contains areas suitable	yes as most of remnant has previously been grazed	
for ecological restoration		
Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of		
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO		
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation		
and Coastal Vegetation NO		
Comment:		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 1 criteria, being: Rarity (habitat for Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and regionally significant declining bird species.

INFORMATION	COMMENT	
Background Information		
Area Name	Investigation Area 6	
Location	Lot 61 on plan 11034 Picton East, Lots 104 and 105 on diagram	
	96, Picton East, Lot 1 on plan 232800, Martin Pelusey Road,	
	Picton East and Lot 603 on plan 246179, Martin Pelusey Road,	
	Picton East	
Size (ha)	41 ha (native remnant vegetation)	

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003),	
Assessments	S38 CRN111262, S48A CRN112647, S48A 211763.	

Planning Considerations		
General		
Current zoning – Local	Restricted Use R2 and General Farming	
Current zoning - GBRS	Industrial and Rural	

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes		
Landforms		
Pinjarra Plain and Basso	endean Dunes	
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora Survey	DEC (2007)	
Summary of findings	Vegetation: Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 6.1) Woodland of Corymbia calophylla over Low Woodland of Agonis flexuosa. Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 6.2) Open Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata and Corymbia calophylla over Low Open Forest of Banksia attenuata, Agonis flexuosa and Banksia illicifolia over Tall Shrubland of Kunzea glabrescens. Guildford Complex Vegetation: Unit 3 (DEC 2007, 6.3) Low Open Forest of Melalecua rhaphiophylla and M. preissiana over Tall Open Shrubland of M. lateritia.	

	Vegetation Condition:	
	Unit 1 Degraded to Completely Degraded	
	Unit 2 Degraded	
	Unit 3 Good to Degraded	
	Total Flora: Not assessed	
	Significant Flora: Verticordia attenuata (P3)	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) site visit undertaken 10 October 2007, no plots.	
Survey Limitations		
Regional		
Vegetation Complex	Guilford and Southern River	
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; Jarrah-	
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	Marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. and	
	968: Medium Woodland; Jarrah, Marri and Wandoo	
Floristic Community	21c* and 4*	
Types		
(FCT)		
*type inferred		
National/International	No, but regionally significant	
Significance		
Fauna		
Area Specific		
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by	
	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of	
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.	
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during	
	September and October 2007.	
Summary of findings	Twenty bird species recorded including one threatened species	
	(Red-tailed Black Cockatoo) and four species listed as	
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Wedge-tailed	
	Eagle, Splendid Fairy-wren, Inland Thornbill, and Yellow-rumped	
	Thornbill). Three amphibian species.	
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short	
	site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A	
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number	
	of species confirmed on the site.	
Regional	•	
National/International	One Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo). Other	
Significance	threatened species likely to occur.	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv		
Type	Wetlands	
Management Category	1 Multiple Use	
	:	
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	

Consideration Against Criteria		Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities		YES
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Guildford and Southern River	
Floristic Community types	21c* and 4*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	

Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, and Freshwater Paperbark Woodland	
Size and Shape >20ha (41ha), is irregular shape with few indentations, and is close to two other remnants to the north and east		
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly I	Degraded	
Relationship/proximity to:	C	
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated	
Protected areas	None	
Other regionally	Area 7 to the south west is regionally significant	
significant naturally		
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	yes as it is fragmented and much is Degraded to Completely	
for ecological restoration	Degraded	
-	ented and Degraded, contributes to at least 10% Guildford complex	
Diversity	NO	
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	2	
Floristic Community	2	
Types		
Vegetation units	3	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Uplands and Wetlands.	
Fauna	Limited surveys indicate at least moderate to high fauna diversity	
Comment:	Elimica surveys indicate at least moderate to high radia diversity	
Rarity	YES	
Vegetation Complex	Yes Guildford Complex	
<10% remaining	Tes Gundiora Complex	
Threatened Ecological	NA	
Communities	11/1	
Flora	NA	
Habitats	The three vegetation units are significant habitat for Red-tailed	
Tuotuis	Black Cockatoo, and at least four conservation significant Swan Coastal Plain bird species.	
Fauna	One Schedule 1 species recorded (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo) and	
	at least four species listed as conservation significant on the Swan	
	Coastal Plain (Wedge-tailed Eagle, Splendid Fairy-wren, Inland	
	Thornbill, and Yellow-rumped Thornbill).	
Comment:		
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin	
	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological	
	linkage)	
Creekline/River/Estuary	None	
Contains areas suitable	yes as much of the remnant is degraded to completely degraded	
for ecological restoration		

Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance	NO
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Stream	aline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation	NO
Comment:	

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 3 criteria, being: Representation, Rarity and Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 7
Location	Lots 104 and 102 on diagram 96, Picton East, Lot 200 on plan
	34987 Picton East, Lot 3 on diagram 50159 (Harris Road), Picton
	East, Lot 0 on plan 529, Picton East, Lot 100 on diagram 88,
	Harris Road, Picton East and Lot 87 on plan 13869 Picton East
Size (ha)	38 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	Environmental Protection (Swan Coastal Lakes) Policy 1992 (EPP	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	Lake)	
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003),	
Assessments	S38 EPA Bulletin 1112 (2003), S48A CRN165236, S48A	
	CRN.203179, S38 CRN220544.	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Restricted Use R2, Additional Use A4,General Farming Light
	Industrial, General Industry and Public Open Space
Current zoning - GBRS	Industrial and Rural

Environmental Considera	tions - Natural Attributes
Landforms	
Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) roadside assessment only due to access constraints
Survey	
Summary of findings	Guildford Complex Vegetation: Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 7.1) Low Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over Open Herbland and Grassland. Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 7.2) Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla over Mixed Shrubland over Very Open Herbland of Dasypogon bromeliifolius and Phlebocarya ciliata. Vegetation Condition: Unit 1 Good Unit 2 Good to Very Good Total Flora: Not assessed Significant Flora: Not assessed

Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007 roadside assessment only on 10 October 2007 due to
Survey Limitations	access constraints. Additional wetland and upland units inferred from aerial were not observable from roadside, particularly within
	Lot 200 Harris Road.
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Guildford Complex
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. And 968: Medium Woodland; jarrah, marri and wandoo
Floristic Community	4* and 21a*
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	No, but recognised as Regionally significant
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
·	September and October 2007.
Summary of findings	Nineteen bird species recorded including two threatened species
	(Red-tailed Black Cockatoo and Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and
	three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan
	Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and
	New Holland Honeyeater). Two native mammal species
	including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian
	species.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and
	DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive survey
	would significantly increase the number of species confirmed on
	the site especially wetland birds and amphibian species.
Regional	m 01 11 11 1 1 / D 1 2 1 D 1 0 1 .
National/International	Two Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,
Significance	Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species
	(Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to
Watlanda Craaldinas Dir	occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	Wetlands
Type Management Catagory	
Management Category	1 Resource Enhancement, 2 Multiple Use, 1 Not Assessed,1 EPP Lake. 2 of the wetlands are likely to be Conservation Category
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B
Conclusions from survey	The RE and NA wetlands appear to have higher values than
	previously recognised in the GWSCP dataset and are
	recommended for review.

Consideration Against Criteria		Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities		YES
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Guildford Complex	
Floristic Community types	NA	

Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Marri and Peppermint Woodlands, Freshwater Paperbark	
	Woodland, Stout Paperbark Woodland, Herblands and Grasslands	
Size and Shape	The state of the s	
>20ha (38ha), is mostly consolidated, with additional irregular shaped areas, is close to two		
other remnants to the north and south		
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly	of Very Good	
Relationship/proximity to:	or very dood	
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated	
Protected areas	EPP Lake	
Other regionally	Is regionally significant and has the Ferguson River to the south	
significant naturally	which is also recognised as regionally significant	
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	yes as parts of remnant completely degraded	
for ecological restoration		
Comment:		
Diversity	NO	
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	2	
Types		
Vegetation units	>2	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.	
Fauna	High fauna diversity.	
Comment:	1 0	
	YES	
Kaiilv		
Rarity Vegetation Complex		
Vegetation Complex	Yes: Guildford Complex	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining	Yes: Guildford Complex	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological		
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Not assessed	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum)	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Low Open Forest of <i>Agonis flexuosa</i> and <i>Corymbia calophylla</i> is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species.	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats	Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats	Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and New	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats Fauna	Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats Fauna Comment:	Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and New Holland Honeyeater).	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats Fauna Comment: Maintaining Ecological Pro	Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and New	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats Fauna Comment: Maintaining Ecological Pro Relationship/proximity to:	Yes: Guildford Complex Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and New Holland Honeyeater).	
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora Habitats Fauna Comment: Maintaining Ecological Pro	Not assessed Not assessed Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa and Corymbia calophylla is significant habitat for threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland wetlands are significant habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and at least three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and New Holland Honeyeater).	

1	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological	
	1	
	linkage)	
Creekline/River/Estuary	Ferguson River to the south	
Contains areas suitable	yes as parts of remnant completely degraded	
for ecological restoration		
Size and Shape, Uplands an	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary In	mportance NO	
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation		
and Coastal Vegetation	YES	
Comment: Has 1 EPP Lake and likely Conservation Category wetland within a recognised		
regionally significant bushland		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria, being: Representation of Ecological Communities, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems & General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation. Previously assessed by EPA as regionally significant.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 8
Location	Various Lots - Ferguson and Preston River
Size (ha)	107 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).
Assessments	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Parks and Recreation, Recreation and General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Regional Open Space

Environmental Consider	rations - Natural Attributes
Landforms	
Swan Complex, Southern	River and Guilford Complex
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora Survey	Bennett (2005), GHD (2002), DEC (2007)
Summary of findings	Vegetation Unit 1 (Bennett 2005, PC10) Open Forest or Open Woodland of Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha over Low Open Forest or Low Open Woodland of Agonis flexuosa subsp. flexuosa and Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over a Herbland/Grassland. Unit 2 (Bennett 2005, PC11) Open Forest or Open Woodland of Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha over Low Open Forest or Low Open Woodland of Agonis flexuosa subsp. flexuosa and Melaleuca rhaphiophylla
	over a Herbland/Grassland. <u>Unit 3 (Bennett 2005, PC14)</u> Open Forest or Open Woodland of <i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> subsp. <i>cratyantha</i> over Low Open Forest or Low Open Woodland of <i>Agonis flexuosa</i> subsp. <i>flexuosa</i> and <i>Melaleuca rhaphiophylla</i> over a Herbland/Grassland. <u>Unit 4 (Bennett 2005, PC16)</u> Woodland of <i>Agonis flexuosa</i> subsp. <i>flexuosa</i> , <i>Banksia attenuata</i> ,

	T
	B. ilicifolia and Kunzea glabrescens over a Sedgeland or bare ground.
	Unit 5 (GHD 2002, Area 6)
	Woodland of <i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> and <i>Agonis flexuosa</i> over scattered
	Pteridium esculentum and Grassland of weeds.
	Vegetation Condition:
	<u>Unit 1</u> Degraded
	<u>Unit 2</u> Good to Degraded
	Unit 3 Degraded
	Unit 4 Very Good to Excellent
	<u>Unit 5</u> not assessed
	Total Flora: 47 native taxa, 18 weed taxa
	Significant Flora: <i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> subp. <i>cratyantha</i> (P4).
	Poorly reserved flora: Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi,
	Comesperma nudiusculum, Drosera pulchella, Lepyrodia glauca
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2005) survey undertaken March and October 2004,
Survey Limitations	included 10x10 and GPS coordinates, but specimens collected
	were not compared to the collections at the Western Australian
	Herbarium. GHD (2002) survey undertaken February 2002,
	assessment based on aerial interpretation and brief site visit,
	relevee sites no GPS. DEC (2007) site visit in September and
Regional	October 2007, opportunistic only.
Vegetation Complex	Swan Complex, Southern River and Guilford Complex
Vegetation types Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. And
(Beard, Simula Fropinis)	968 Medium Woodland; Jarrah, Marri and Wandoo and 1182:
	Medium Woodland; Eucalyptus rudis and Melaleuca
	rhaphiophylla
Floristic Community	21c, 11 and Not assessed
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	No, but recognised as regionally significant
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western
	Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna
	only, plus relevant database searches.
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
Summery of findings	July 2003 and September and October 2007. Thirty one bird species recorded including threatened Paudin's
Summary of findings	Thirty-one bird species recorded including threatened Baudin's Black Cockatoo and four species listed as conservation significant
	on the Swan Coastal Plain (Weebill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill,
	Golden Whistler, and Black-faced Woodswallow). Three native
	mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum.

Three amphibian species. Western Wildlife (2007) considered the	
area may support a Priority 3 fish species Black-striped Minnow	
(Galaxiella nigrostriata) and a Priority 5 mammal species Water	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Rat (Hydromys chrysogaster).	
Site visited briefly by Western Wildlife and DEC site visits were	
opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to	
increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and one	
mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened	
species likely to occur.	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries	
Rivers and Wetlands	
1 Conservation Category, 3 Multiple Use	
N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	
Consistent with information given by the DEC (2007) updating	
GWSCP dataset (2007).	

Consideration Against Cri	teria Criterion Met
Consideration Against Cri	
Representation of Ecologica	
Regional vegetation represe	
Vegetation Complexes	Swan Complex, Southern River and Guilford Complex
Floristic Community types	11*
Uplands and Wetlands	Both
Habitats	Flooded Gum Woodland
Size and Shape >20ha (107ha), is a Long stretches across the entire si	thin shape with large proportion of area less than 50 m wide and te in an east west direction.
Vegetation Condition	
	n Good to Degraded Condition
Relationship/proximity to:	
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated
Protected areas	Conservation Category wetland
Other regionally	Is regionally significant and remnant 7 is located just north of
significant naturally	Ferguson river and Remnant 9 is just south of the Ferguson both
vegetated areas	of which are regionally significant
Contains areas suitable	remnant degraded
for ecological restoration	
Comment:	
Diversity	NO
Landforms	Pinjarra Plain, Bassendean Dunes
Vegetation Complexes	3
Floristic Community	2
Types	
Vegetation units	4
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Wetland and upland habitats
Fauna	High fauna diversity.

Comment:	VIDO
Rarity	YES
Vegetation Complex	Yes: Guildford Complex
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	NA
Communities	
Flora	One Priority flora: Eucalyptus rudis subp. cratyantha (P4)
	Four poorly reserved flora: Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi,
	Comesperma nudiusculum, Drosera pulchella, Lepyrodia glauca
Habitats	The five vegetation units are significant habitat for threatened
	species Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum
	and a range of bird (including regionally significant species) and
	amphibian species
Fauna	Two Schedule 1 species occur (Western Ringtail Possum and
	Baudin's Black Cockatoo), and other threatened species may
	occur. Four bird species listed as conservation significant on the
	Swan Coastal Plain (Weebill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Golden
	Whistler, and Black-faced Woodswallow)
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	ocesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	
Regional Ecological Link	Part of Ferguson River, Preston River and
	Mclarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinup
	ecological linkages
Creekline/River/Estuary	Includes the Ferguson and Preston River
Contains areas suitable	yes entirety of remnant as its degraded
for ecological restoration	
Size and Shape, Uplands a	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	
Scientific or Evolutionary I	mportance NO
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Pro	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation	YES
	on Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant
bushland	

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria: Representation of Ecological Communities, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 9
Location	Lot 5545 on plan 21705, Crown Reserve 40552, South Western
	Highway, Picton
Size (ha)	13ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).
Assessments	

Planning Considerations		
General		
Current zoning – Local	Industry, Rural, Primary Distributor Road and Railway	
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural, Primary Regional Roads, Railways and Industrial	

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms	
Combination of Bassende	ean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2003b), GHD (2002)
Survey	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex
	Vegetation
	<u>Unit 1 (Bennett 2003b, 2.1i)</u>
	Low Open Forest of Corymbia calophylla over a Low Shrubland
	of Xanthorrhoea brunonis over a Closed Sedgeland of
	Phlebocarya ciliata.
	<u>Unit 2 (Bennett 2003b, 1.1)</u>
	Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata and Banksia attenuata over a
	Tall Shrubland of Kunzea glabrescens over Low Open Shrubland
	of Hibbertia hypericoides and an Open Sedgeland of Dasypogon
	bromeliifolius and Phlebocarya ciliata.
	<u>Unit 3 (Bennett 2003b, 4.5i)</u>
	Low Woodland of Melaleuca preissiana over an Open Shrubland
	of Kunzea glabrescens and Hakea varia over an Open Low Heath
	of Leptospermum erubescens and Verticordia attenuata over an
	Open Sedgeland of Lepidosperma longitudinale.
	<u>Unit 4 (Bennett 2003b, 4.5ii)</u>
	Low Woodland of <i>Melaleuca preissiana</i> over a Closed Sedgeland

	1
	of Baumea juncea.
	<u>Unit 5 (Bennett 2003b, 7)</u>
	Emergent Melaleuca preissiana over Closed Heath of
	Pericalymma ellipticum and Hakea varia over a Sedgeland of
	Lepidosperma longitudinale.
	<u>Unit 6 (Bennett 2003b, 1.3)</u>
	Open Forest of Eucalyptus marginata, Corymbia calophylla and
	Banksia attenuata over a Tall Open Scrub of Kunzea glabrescens
	over a Sedgeland of <i>Phlebocarya ciliata</i> or <i>Tetraria octandra</i> or
	Dasypogon bromeliifolius.
	<u>Unit 7 (Bennett 2003b, 2.1ii)</u>
	Open Forest of <i>Corymbia calophylla</i> over an Open Heath of
	Xanthorrhoea brunonis over a Sedgeland of Phlebocarya ciliata.
	Unit 8 (Bennett 2003b, 3.1)
	Low Closed Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla, Melaleuca
	preissiana and Banksia littoralis over a Dense Sedgeland of
	Gahnia trifida or Lepidosperma longitudinale in damp, grey sand.
	grammar your or aspect of the second control
	Vegetation Condition:
	Unit 1 Good to Very Good
	Unit 2 Good to very Good
	Unit 3 Very Good to Excellent
	Unit 4 Degraded to Good
	Unit 5 Excellent
	Unit 6 Very Good
	Unit 7 Very Good to Excellent
	Unit 8 Excellent
	<u>Ont o</u> Excellent
	Total Flora: 292 native taxa, 31 weed taxa
	Significant Flora:
	Priority flora: Acacia flagelliformis (P4), Verticordia attenuata
	(P3), Caladenia speciosa (P4)
	Poorly reserved flora: Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi, Darwinia
	citriodora, Daviesia incrassata, Deyeuxia quadriseta,
	Lepidosperma striatum, Loxocarya cinerea, Meeboldina scariosa,
	Patersonia umbrosa, Pterostylis aspera
Vegetation & Flora	(Bennett 2003b) survey undertaken 30 May 2003, indicative sites
Survey Limitations	with no GPS coordinates, specimens collected were not compared
Survey Elimitations	to the collections at the Western Australian Herbarium. GHD
Regional	(2002) survey undertaken October 2002, relevee sites no GPS.
	Southern River
Vegetation Complex	
Vegetation types (Paard/Smith/Hanking)	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.
Floristic Community	21a
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	N 1 . D . 11 . 10
National/International	No, but Regionally significant
Significance	

Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by
	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during July 2003.
Summary of findings	Thirteen bird species recorded including seven species listed as
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Splendid
	Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-
	rumped Thornbill, Western Spinebill, Western Yellow Robin, and
	Golden Whistler). Three native mammal species including
	threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short
	site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number
	of species confirmed on the site.
Regional	
National/International	One Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum).
Significance	Other threatened species likely to occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	ers, Estuaries
Type	Wetland
Management Category	1 Conservation Category
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B

Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met			
Representation of Ecological Communities NO			
Regional vegetation represe	entation		
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River		
Floristic Community types	21a*		
Uplands and Wetlands	Both		
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, Stout Paperbark Woodland, a	and	
	Marri and Peppermint Woodland		
Size and Shape			
<20ha (13ha) but is adjacer	nt to a larger remnant that is larger than 20 ha (111 ha). It r	anges	
from upland to wetland with	th corresponding communities/habitats. Contains significant h	abitat	
for fauna. Its shape is classe	ed as Oval, rectangle or symmetrical triangle.		
Vegetation Condition			
The area is predominantly in	The area is predominantly in Good to Very Good Condition		
Relationship/proximity to:			
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated		
Protected areas	Crown Reserve 40522, Loc 5545, contains a Conservation		
	Category wetland.		
Other regionally	Is regionally significant and is just south of the Ferguson rive	er	
significant naturally	also recognised as regionally significant		
vegetated areas			
Contains areas suitable	no		
for ecological restoration			
Comment:			

Diversity	YES
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	1
Types	
Vegetation units	8.
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.
Fauna	Medium fauna diversity (small area, vegetation in good
	condition).
Comment:	
Rarity	YES
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining	No
Threatened Ecological Communities	None
Flora	3 Priority taxa; Acacia flagelliformis (P4), Verticordia attenuata (P3), Caladenia speciosa (P4).
	9 Poorly Reserved Flora; Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi, Darwinia
	citriodora, Daviesia incrassata, Deyeuxia quadriseta,
	Lepidosperma striatum, Loxocarya cinerea, Meeboldina scariosa,
	Patersonia umbrosa, Pterostylis aspera
Habitats	The eight vegetation units are good habitats (see Vegetation and
	Flora, above) for conservation significant bird species on the
	Swan Coastal Plain and threatened Western Ringtail Possum
Fauna	One Schedule 1 species, Western Ringtail Possum recorded and
	other threatened species may occur. At least seven regionally
	significant bird species (Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Western
	Spinebill, Western Yellow Robin, and Golden Whistler)
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	•
Regional Ecological Link	Part of McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston
	River/Gwindinnup north-south ecological linkage and adjacent to
	Ferguson River ecological linkage.
Creekline/River/Estuary	Ferguson River to the north
Contains areas suitable	no
for ecological restoration	
Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	NO
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO	
Comment:	
and Coastal Vegetation	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation YES
	n Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant
bushland	

Sheet 9

SUMMARY NATURAL VALUES

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria: Diversity, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 10
Location	Lot 5, on plan 7878, Boyanup-Picton Road Picton East and Lot
	520 on plan 301384, Picton East
Size (ha)	111 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003),	
Assessments	S48A CRN220954.	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming, General Industry and Public Utilities
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural, Industrial, Railways and Primary Regional Roads

Environmental Consider	Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms		
Bassendean Dunes and F	Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2003a), GHD (2002), DEC (2007)	
Survey Summary of findings	Southern River and Guildford Complex	
	Vegetation	
	Unit 1 (Bennett 2003a, 1.1)	
	Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata and Banksia attenuata over a	
	Tall Shrubland of Kunzea glabrescens over Low Open Shrubland	
	of Hibbertia hypericoides and an Open Sedgeland of Dasypogon	
	bromeliifolius and Phlebocarya ciliata	
	<u>Unit 2 (Bennett 2003a, 3.2)</u>	
	Low Open Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla, M. preissiana and	
	M. viminea over a Closed Grassland / Sedgeland of Lepidosperma	
	longitudinale and Gahnia trifida	
	<u>Unit 3 (Bennett 2003a, 3.3)</u>	
	Open, disturbed wetland dominated by introduces species with	
	scattered Melaleuca lateritia, surrounded by remnant of Low	
	Open Woodland to Low Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla	
	and M. preissiana	
	<u>Unit 4 (Bennett 2003a, 2.2)</u>	
	Open Forest of Corymbia calophylla over a Low Open Woodland	

of *Agonis flexuosa* over a Closed Grassland / Herbland of grass species and / or *Pteridium esculentum*

Unit 5 (Bennett 2003a, 4.3)

Low Woodland of *Melaleuca preissiana* over an Open Shrubland to Shrubland of *Astartea aff. fascicularis* over a Sedgeland of *Juncus pallidus* and / or *Lepidosperma longitudinale* Unit 6 (Bennett 2003a, 5.3)

Emergent *Melaleuca preissiana* over Closed Tall Scrub of *Kunzea glabrescens* over a Tall Shrubland of *Astartea aff. fascicularis* over an Open Sedgeland of *Lepidosperma longitudinale* Unit 7 (Bennett 2003a, 5.1)

Emergent *Melaleuca preissiana* over Closed Tall Scrub of *Kunzea glabrescens* over Low to Tall Shrubland of *Verticordia attenuata* and *Astartea aff. fascicularis* over an Open Sedgeland of *Lepidosperma longitudinale*

Unit 8 (Bennett 2003a, 4.1)

Low Woodland of *Melaleuca preissiana* over a Closed Heath of *Astartea aff. fascicularis* over an Open Sedgeland of *Lepidosperma longitudinale* or bare ground

Unit 9 (Bennett 2003a, 4.2)

Low Open Forest of *Melaleuca preissiana* and *Agonis flexuosa* over an Open Heath of *Astartea* aff. *fascicularis* over a Low Shrubland of *Xanthorrhoea brunonis* and an Open Sedgeland of *Lepidosperma longitudinale* or bare ground

Unit 10 (GHD 2002, Area 9)

Scattered *Melaleuca rhaphiophylla* and *M. preissiana* with *Agonis flexuosa*, *Astartea fascicularis* and *Cotula coronopifolia* fringed by Woodland of *Eucalyptus marginata*, *Corymbia calophylla* over scattered *Xanthorrhoea preissii* and Herbs

Vegetation Condition:

<u>Unit 1:</u> Very Good to Excellent and Degraded to Completely Degraded

Unit 2: Good to Completely Degraded

Unit 3: Degraded to Completely Degraded

Unit 4: Very Good to Completely Degraded

Unit 5: Degraded

Unit 6: Good to Very Good

Unit 7: Very Good to Excellent

Unit 8: Very Good to Excellent

Unit 9: Very Good

Total Flora: 338 native taxa, 35 weed taxa **Significant Flora:** *Acacia flagelliformis* (P4)

9 poorly reserved flora: Anarthria prolifera, Darwinia citriodora, Juncus subsecundus, Lepidosperma striatum, Loxocarya cinerea, Meeboldina scariosa, Pterostylis aspera, Scaevola pilosa, Siloxerus filifolius

Vegetation & Flora Survey Limitations Bennett (2003a) survey undertaken 16 and 17 June 2003, relevee sites no GPS, some specimens too small for positive

	identification. GHD (2002) survey undertaken 27 February 2002,
	assessment based on aerial interpretation and brief site visit,
	relevee sites no GPS. DEC (2007) survey undertaken 27
D : 1	September 2007, relevee sites no plots.
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River and Guildford Complex
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. and
El-vistis Community	968 Medium Woodland; Jarrah, Marri and Wandoo
Floristic Community	21a* & 4*
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred National/International	NA
Significance	IVA
Fauna	
Area Specific	7
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by
	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
Cummony of findings	July 2003, September and October 2007 and February 2008.
Summary of findings	Thirty bird species recorded including two threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo) and
	11 species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal
	Plain (Brown Goshawk, Wedge-tailed Eagle, Common
	Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren,
	Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Western Spinebill,
	Scarlet Robin, Golden Whistler, and Grey Shrike-Thrush). Two
	native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail
	Possum. Five reptile species and three amphibian species.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short
	site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number
	of species confirmed on the site.
Regional	
National/International	Two Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,
Significance	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species
	(Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to
	occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	
Type	Wetlands
Management Category	1 Conservation Category,1 Resource Enhancement, 2 Multiple
Suite	Use N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B
	L BU / A. Noo Nomonaulz HHDV Vol /HD

Consideration Against Criteria	Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities	NO
Regional vegetation representation	

Southern River and Guildford
21a* & 11*
Both
Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, Stout Paperbark Woodland, Marri
and Peppermint Woodland and Fresh and Stout Paperbark
(-1-1
ted shape surrounded by other areas of remnant vegetation.
n Cood condition
n Good condition
The
The area is naturally vegetated
None
Adjacent to north Investigation area 9 is regionally significant.
Adjacent to south Investigation area 11 is regionally significant.
Adjacent to west Investigation area 14 is regionally significant.
no
rea of Guildford complex in Degraded condition that is not best
ea of Guildford complex in Degraded condition that is not best
YES
Bassendean, Pinjarra Plain
2
2
9
Very high flora diversity (large area with wetland and upland diversity)
High habitat diversity in both uplands and wetlands with ten different habitats
Medium to high fauna diversity (relatively large area, high habitat
diversity and vegetation in very good condition)
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
YES
Yes: Guildford Complex
None
1 Priority flora Acacia flagelliformis (P4)
9 poorly reserved flora: <i>Anarthria prolifera, Darwinia citriodora,</i>
Juncus subsecundus, Lepidosperma striatum, Loxocarya cinerea,
Meeboldina scariosa, Pterostylis aspera, Scaevola pilosa,
Siloxerus filifolius
The ten vegetation units provide significant diverse habitats for
Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Western
Ringtail Possum, and at least 11 conservation significant Swan
Coastal Plain bird species.
Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's
Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum) and 11 species
listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain

	(Brown Goshawk, Wedge-tailed Eagle, Commor Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Western Spinebill, Sc Golden Whistler, and Grey Shrike-thrush).	Inland Thornbill,
Comment:		
Maintaining Ecological Prod	cesses and Natural Systems YE	ES
Relationship/proximity to:		
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/K Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south linkage).	
Creekline/River/Estuary	Ferguson River to the north.	
Contains areas suitable	Some areas degraded by grazing.	
for ecological restoration		
Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of		
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO)
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation		
and Coastal Vegetation YES		
Comment: Has Conservation Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant bushland		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria, being: Diversity, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation 11
Location	Lots 1, 2 and 3 on diagram 46933, Moore Road Dardanup West
Size (ha)	75 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	Environmental Protection (Swan Coastal Lakes) Policy 1992 (EPP	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	Lake)	
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations		
General		
Current zoning – Local	General Farming, General Industry and Important Regional Roads	
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural, Industrial and Primary Regional Roads	

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes		
Landforms		
Combination of Bassende	ean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora Survey	Bennett (2003a), Bennett (2005), GHD (2002) and DEC (2007)	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex	
	Vegetation	
	<u>Unit 1 (Bennett 2005, PC15i)</u>	
	Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata subsp. marginata and Agonis	
	flexuosa subsp. flexuosa over Woodland of Banksia attenuata, B.	
	ilicifolia and Xylomelum occidentale over mixed Shrubland over	
	Sedgeland.	
	<u>Unit 2 (Bennett 2005, PC13i)</u>	
	Low Open Woodland of Melaleuca preissiana over a Tall Open	
	Scrub of Melaleuca teretifolia over a Sedgeland dominated by	
	Lepidosperma longitudinale.	
	<u>Unit 3 (Bennet 2003b, 5.2)</u>	
	Emergent Melaleuca preissiana and Corymbia calophylla over	
	Tall Open Shrubland of Kunzea glabrescens with Open Heath of	
	Astartea aff. fascicularis over Closed Grassland of introduced	
	species.	
	<u>Unit 4 (Bennett 2003b, 4.4)</u>	
	Low Open Woodland of Melaleuca preissiana over Closed Tall	
	Scrub of <i>Astartea</i> aff. <i>fascicularis</i> over bare ground.	

ļ
st; Melaleuca spp.
um forest; jarrah-
anderwich 2/
undertaken 27
ken 27 February 2002, and brief site visit,
e Western Australian
s, specimens collected
x10 and GPS coordinates
ertaken 24 to 27 March
e too small for positive
d 17 June 2003, relevee
dosperma striatum,
a, Comesperma
(P4)
xa
d
1
1
ixed Sedgeland and
siana over Tall
ed Low Shrubland and
Banskia attenuata and B.
and Eucalyptus
·
scens over Pericalymma
ginata and Corymbia
us pallidus over grasses
zina

Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by		
	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of		
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.		
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during		
	September and October 2007.		
Summary of findings	Thirty-one bird species recorded including three threatened		
	species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo		
	and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo) and nine species listed as		
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common		
	Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren,		
	Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Scarlet Robin,		
	Western Yellow Robin, Golden Whistler, and Grey Shrike-		
	Thrush). Three native mammal species including threatened		
	Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species.		
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short		
	site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A		
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number		
	of species confirmed on the site.		
Regional			
National/International	Three Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,		
Significance	Baudin's Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo), one		
	Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other		
	threatened species likely to occur.		
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries		
Type	Wetlands		
Management Category	1 Resource Enhancement, 5 Multiple Use,1 EPP lake		
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B		

Consideration Against Cri	iteria Criterion Met	
Representation of Ecologica		
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex	
Floristic Community types	21c* & 11*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, Freshwater Paperbark Woodl Stout Paperbark Woodland, and Flooded Gum Woodland	and,
Size and Shape		
>20ha (75ha), is Irregular in shape with few indentations. It is adjacent to remnant bushland in		
all directions.		
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly in	n Very Good to Excellent Condition	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated	
Protected areas	EPP Lake	
Other regionally	Adjacent to north Investigation area 10 is regionally significant	nt.
significant naturally	Adjacent to east Investigation area 12 is regionally significant	t .
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	no	
for ecological restoration		

Comment:		
Diversity	YES	
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	2	
Types		
Vegetation units	5	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	High habitat diversity in both uplands and wetlands with seven	
Habitats	different habitats	
Fauna	Medium fauna diversity (relatively large area, vegetation in good condition)	
Comment:	,	
Rarity	YES	
Vegetation Complex	None	
<10% remaining		
Threatened Ecological	None	
Communities		
Flora	1 Priority flora: Caladenia ?speciosa (P4)	
	5 poorly reserved flora: Boronia dichotoma, Comesperma	
	nudiusculum, Deyeuxia quadriseta, Lepidosperma striatum,	
	Patersonia umbrosa	
Habitats	The seven vegetation units provide significant diverse habitats for	
	Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Western	
	Ringtail Possum, and at least nine conservation significant Swan	
	Coastal Plain bird species.	
Fauna	Four Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's	
	Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western Ringtail	
	Possum). Nine conservation significant Swan Coastal Plain bird	
	species (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-	
	browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill,	
	Scarlet Robin, Western Yellow Robin, Golden Whistler, and Grey	
	Shrike-thrush).	
Comment:		
Maintaining Ecological Pro	ocesses and Natural Systems YES	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin	
	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological	
	linkage)	
Creekline/River/Estuary	none	
Contains areas suitable		
for ecological restoration		
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO		
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Pro-	otection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation	
and Coastal Vegetation	YES	

Comment: Has EPP lake within a recognised regionally significant bushland

SUMMARY NATURAL VALUES

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria, being: Diversity, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 12
Location	Lots 4 on diagram 46933 Dardanup West, Lot 10 on diagram
	82158, Busher Road, Dardanup West and Lot 609 on plan 246174,
	Resta Rd Dardanup West
Size (ha)	31 ha (native remnant vegetation)
Reason for assessment	Structure Plan for Preston Industrial Park

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming and General Industry
Current zoning - GBRS	Industrial

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms	
Bassendean Dunes over	Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2005)
Survey	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex
	Vegetation
	<u>Unit 1 (Bennett 2005, PC15)</u>
	Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata subsp. marginata and Agonis
	flexuosa subsp. flexuosa over Woodland of Banksia attenuata, B.
	ilicifolia and Xylomelum occidentale over mixed Shrubland over
	Sedgeland
	Unit 2 (Bennett 2005, PC18)
	Low Closed Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over a Closed
	Sedgeland of mixed species
	Unit 3 (Bennett 2005, PC17)
	Closed Forest of Corymbia calophylla and Agonis flexuosa subsp.
	flexuosa over a Sedgeland of Lepidosperma longitudinale and
	Baumea juncea or Herbland of Pteridium esculentum
	Vegetation Condition:
	Unit 1 Very Good to Excellent

	H '- 2 E - 11 - 4
	Unit 2 Excellent
	Unit 3 Excellent
	Total Flora: 93 native taxa, 22 weed taxa
	Significant Flora: No DRF or Priority flora.
	1 Poorly Reserved Flora: Meeboldina scariosa
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2005) survey undertaken 24 to 27 March 2004 and 20 to
Survey Limitations	23 October 2004, included 10x10 and GPS coordinates, but
	specimens collected was not compared to the collections at the
	Western Australian Herbarium. DEC (2007) survey was roadside
	assessment only due to access constraints.
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. And
	968: Medium Woodland; jarrah, marri and wandoo
Floristic Community	21a* & 11*
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	None
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by
I main survey	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
	September and October 2007.
Summary of findings	Six bird species recorded including three threatened species (Red-
Summary of findings	tailed Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Carnaby's
	Black Cockatoo) and three species listed as conservation
	significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Purple Swamphen,
	Common Bronzewing, and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Two
	amphibian species.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short
Tauna Survey Ellintations	site was only visited offerly by western whether as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A
	**
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.
Regional	or species commined on the site.
National/International	Three Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,
Significance	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo). Other
Diginiteance	threatened species likely to occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	
Type	Wetlands
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 Changs
	1 Resource Enhancement 2 Multiple Use
Management Category Suite	1 Resource Enhancement, 2 Multiple Use N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B

Consideration Against Criteria	Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities	NO

Regional vegetation represe	entation	
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex	
Floristic Community types	21c* & 11*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, Freshwater Paperbark Woodland,	
Traortats	and Marri and Peppermint Woodland	
Size and Shape		
>20ha (42ha), elongated sha	ape, with two adjacent remnants north and west of remnant 12.	
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly i	n Excellent Condition	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated	
Protected areas	None	
Other regionally	Adjacent to northwest Investigation area 10 is regionally	
significant naturally	significant.	
vegetated areas	Adjacent to west Investigation area 11 is regionally significant.	
Contains areas suitable	no	
for ecological restoration		
Comment:		
Diversity	YES	
Landforms	Bassendean and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	2	
Types		
Vegetation units	3	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.	
Fauna	Medium to low fauna diversity.	
Comment:		
Rarity	YES	
Vegetation Complex	None	
<10% remaining		
Threatened Ecological	None	
Communities		
Flora	1 Poorly Reserved Flora: Meeboldina scariosa	
Habitats	The three vegetation units are significant habitat for threatened	
	Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's	
	Black Cockatoo and at least three conservation significant Swan	
	Coastal Plain bird species	
Fauna	Three Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's	
	Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo).	
	Black Cockatoo, Baaain b Black Cockatoo.	
	Three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan	
	Three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Purple Swamphen, Common Bronzewing, and	
Comment:	Three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan	
	Three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Purple Swamphen, Common Bronzewing, and Yellow-rumped Thornbill).	
Comment: Maintaining Ecological Pro Relationship/proximity to:	Three species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Purple Swamphen, Common Bronzewing, and Yellow-rumped Thornbill).	

	linkage)	
Creekline/River/Estuary	None	
Contains areas suitable	no	
for ecological restoration		
Size and Shape, Uplands an	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Co	ondition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary In	mportance	NO
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation		
and Coastal Vegetation		NO
Comment:		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 3 criteria, being: Diversity, Rarity, and Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 13
Location	Lot 1 on diagram 46933 Dardanup West
Size (ha)	9 ha (native remnant vegetation)

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).
Assessments	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Consider	Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms		
Combination of Bassende	ean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora	None	
Survey		
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex	
, and a	Vegetation:	
	Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 13.1)	
	Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata over Low Woodland of	
	Banksia attenuata and B. illicifolia over Tall Shrubland of Kunzea	
	glabrescens over Open Shrubland of Xanthorrhoea brunonis.	
	<u>Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 13.2)</u>	
	Low Woodland of Melaleuca preissiiana with Emergent	
	Corymbia calophylla over Open Heath of Astartea fasicularis	
	over Mixed Open Sedgeland.	
	Vegetation Condition:	
	Unit 1 Good	
	Unit 2 Good	
	Total Flora: not assessed	
	Significant Flora:	
	Not assessed	
Vegetation & Flora	Inspected by Ecoscape (2006) and DEC (2007) but no reference	
Survey Limitations	sites established	

Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.
Floristic Community	NA
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	No Vegetation and Flora Survey was undertaken for this area
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
	September and October 2007.
Summary of findings	Eleven bird species recorded including three species listed as
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common
	Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, and Inland Thornbill).
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and
	DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive
	(trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species
	confirmed on the site.
Regional	
National/International	Site inadequately surveyed but threatened species likely to occur.
Significance	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	
Type	Wetlands
Management Category	1 Multiple Use, 1 Not Assessed
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B

Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met		Criterion Met	
Representation of Ecological Communities NO		NO	
Regional vegetation representation			
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex		
Floristic Community types	NA		
Uplands and Wetlands	Both		
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands		
Size and Shape			
<20ha (9ha), Circle, square	or squat rectangle. There are fou	r larger remnants to the north, east	
and south.	and south.		
Vegetation Condition			
The area is predominantly Degraded			
Relationship/proximity to:			
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated		
Protected areas	None		
Other regionally	None		
significant naturally			
vegetated areas			
Contains areas suitable	no		
for ecological restoration			

Comment:	***
Diversity	NO
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	NA
Types	
Vegetation units	NA
Flora	Uplands only.
Habitats	Uplands only.
Fauna	Medium to low fauna diversity (small area).
Comment:	
Rarity	NOT KNOWN
Vegetation Complex	None
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	None
Communities	
Flora	NA
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodland and Melaleuca Woodland provides
	good habitat for conservation significant bird species
Fauna	At least three conservation significant bird species on the Swan
	Coastal Plain recorded. Threatened species likely to occur.
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	ocesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin
	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological
	linkage).
Creekline/River/Estuary	Preston River to the west
Contains areas suitable	yes parts of remnant previously grazed
for ecological restoration	
Size and Shape, Uplands a	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO	
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation	
and Coastal Vegetation	NO
Comment:	

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 1 criterion, being: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems. It may also meet the Rarity criterion.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 14
Location	Lot 5, on plan 7878, Boyanup-Picton Road Picton East
Size (ha)	24 ha

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003),	
Assessments	S38 EPA Bulletin 1129 (2004), S48A CRN220954, S38	
	CRN221096.	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms	
Combination of Bassende	ean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation & Flora	·
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora Survey	DEC (2007), DEC (2007b)
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex
	Vegetation:
	<u>Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 14.1)</u>
	Low Closed Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over Open
	Herbland of Cotula coronopifolia and Grassland over Open
	Water.
	<u>Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 14.2)</u>
	Low Open Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla with Emergent
	Eucalyptus rudis over Open Shrubland of Melalecua teretifolia
	over Open Sedgeland and Open Herbland over Open Water.
	Unit 3 (DEC 2007, 14.3)
	Woodland of Corymbia calophylla over Low Woodland of Agonis
	flexuosa.
	Unit 4 (DEC 2007b, RFRF)
	Wetland Mosaic of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla, Eucalyptus rudis,
	M. incana and M. teretifolia over Gahnia trifida, Meeboldina
	cana, Ornithopis compressus and Sherardia arvensis.

1		
	Vegetation Condition:	
	<u>Unit 1</u> Very Good	
	<u>Unit 2</u> Very Good	
	<u>Unit 3</u> Degraded	
	<u>Unit 4</u> Not assessed	
	Total Flora: Not assessed	
	Significant Flora:	
	One DRF Diuris drummondii. DEC South West Region surveys	
	identified this location as largest known population within the	
	Greater Bunbury Region and the second largest in WA.	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) survey undertaken 27 September 2007, relevee sites	
Survey Limitations	no plots. Inspected by Ecoscape (2007) but no reference sites	
,	established.	
Regional		
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex	
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-	
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.	
Floristic Community	Not assessed	
Types		
(FCT)		
*type inferred		
National/International	Diuris drummondii is listed as Vulnerable under EPBC Act 1999.	
Significance	Ditti is aruninonan is fisted as valuerable under Li De Net 1777.	
Fauna C · · · · ·		
Area Specific	Charles and the second	
Fauna Survey	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during	
2 2 2	September and October 2007.	
Summary of findings	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as	
Summary of findings	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common	
Summary of findings	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren,	
Summary of findings	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal	
Summary of findings	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three	
Summary of findings	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species.	
Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and	
-	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive	
-	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and	
-	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive	
Fauna Survey Limitations Regional	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
Fauna Survey Limitations	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species	
Fauna Survey Limitations Regional	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur.	
Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International Significance	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur.	
Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	Nine bird species recorded including five species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. Three amphibian species. Site not visited by Western Wildlife due to restricted access and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur. Ters, Estuaries	

Consideration Against Criteria		Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities		NO
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes Southern River Complex		

Uplands and Wetlands		Lari		
Habitats	Floristic Community types	NA		
Stout Paperbark Woodland, and Flooded Gum Woodland	-			
<20ha (9ha), Irregular shape with many indentations. There are four other recognised remnants to the north, east and south. Vegetation Condition Very Good condition with patches of localised disturbance. Signs of recruitment and recovery since grazing ceased in 2006, of particular note the number of individual plants of Diuris drummondii (DRF) rose from 41 in 2006 to 1043 in 2007. Relationship/proximity to: Naturally vegetated areas Protected areas Protected areas Protected areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity NO Landforms Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Mone Comment: Rarity Vegetation Complex Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex Comment: Rarity The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Link Melationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Peston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Habitats			
to the north, east and south. Vegetation Condition Very Good condition with patches of localised disturbance. Signs of recruitment and recovery since grazing ceased in 2006, of particular note the number of individual plants of Diuris drummondii (DRF) rose from 41 in 2006 to 1043 in 2007. Relationship/proximity to: Naturally vegetated areas Protected areas Other regionally significant naturally vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity	Size and Shape			
Vegetation Condition Very Good condition with patches of localised disturbance. Signs of recruitment and recovery since grazing ceased in 2006, of particular note the number of individual plants of Diuris drummondii (DRF) rose from 41 in 2006 to 1043 in 2007. Relationship/proximity to: Naturally vegetated areas Protected areas Pown Adjacent to east Investigation area 10 is regionally significant. significant naturally vegetated areas None Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration yes – entire remnant degraded Comment: NO Diversity NO Landforms Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes 1 Floristic Community NA Types Vegetation units Vegetation with tase Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Vegetation Complex None Clow remaining None Comment: None Rarity YES Vegetation Complex None Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and s	<20ha (9ha), Irregular shape	1		
recruitment and recovery since grazing ceased in 2006, of particular note the number of individual plants of Diuris drummondii (DRF) rose from 41 in 2006 to 1043 in 2007. Relationship/proximity to: Naturally vegetated areas Protected Protect				
individual plants of Diuris drummondii (DRF) rose from 41 in 2006 to 1043 in 2007. Relationship/proximity to: Naturally vegetated areas Protected areas Other regionally significant naturally vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity Diversity Segetation Complexes Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Vegetation Complex Famiy Yes Vegetation Complex Floristic Community Thora Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Vegetation Condition Very	Good condition with patches of localised disturbance. Signs of		
Relationship/proximity to: Naturally vegetated areas Protected areas Other regionally significant naturally vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity Vegetation Complexes Floristic Community Types Vegetation units Flora Medium fauna diversity Vegetation Complex Comment: NA Flora Medium fauna diversity Vegetation Complex Surgity Vegetation Complex Floristic Community Types Vegetation Units Flora I DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats Flora I DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems YES Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	recruitment and recovery sin	nce grazing ceased in 2006, of particular note the number of		
Naturally vegetated areas Protected areas Other regionally significant naturally vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity Landforms Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes IFloristic Community NA Types Vegetation units NA Flora Habitats Contains areas but	individual plants of Diuris d	drummondii (DRF) rose from 41 in 2006 to 1043 in 2007.		
Protected areas Other regionally significant naturally vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity Vegetation Complexes Floria Rarity Vegetation Units Rarity Vegetation Complex Rarity Vegetation Complex Rarity Vegetation Complex Rarity Vegetation Complex Rority Vegetation Complex Flora I DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Regional Ecological Link Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Relationship/proximity to:			
Other regionally significant naturally vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity y	Naturally vegetated areas	Few		
significant naturally vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity NO Landforms Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes I Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Threatened Ecological Communities Flora I DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Regional Ecological Link Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Protected areas	None		
Vegetated areas Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration Comment: Diversity Landforms Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity YES Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora I DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Other regionally	Adjacent to east Investigation area 10 is regionally significant.		
ves - entire remnant degraded ves - entire remnant entire remnant entire ves - entire Plain ves - entire remnant entire ves - entire Plain ves - entire P	significant naturally			
Comment: Diversity Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Vegetation Complex Rarity YES Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora I DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	vegetated areas			
Comment: Diversity	Contains areas suitable	yes – entire remnant degraded		
Diversity Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes 1 Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex < 10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems YES Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	for ecological restoration			
Landforms Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes 1 Floristic Community NA Types Vegetation units Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: YES Rarity YES Vegetation Complex None <10% remaining	Comment:			
Landforms Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain Vegetation Complexes 1 Floristic Community NA Types Vegetation units Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: YES Rarity YES Vegetation Complex None <10% remaining	Diversity	NO		
Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	-	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain		
Floristic Community Types Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Vegetation Complexes	1		
Types Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: YES Rarity YES Vegetation Complex None <10% remaining		NA		
Vegetation units NA Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: YES Vegetation Complex None <10% remaining	Types			
Flora Wetland and upland diversity Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems YES Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)		NA		
Habitats Contains both uplands and wetlands. Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex None <10% remaining Threatened Ecological None Communities Flora		Wetland and upland diversity		
Fauna Medium fauna diversity Comment: Rarity YES Vegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems YES Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Habitats			
Comment: Rarity Yegetation Complex <10% remaining Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems YES Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Fauna	•		
None	Comment:	7		
Vegetation Complex		YES		
Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	•	None		
Threatened Ecological Communities Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)				
Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems YES Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)		None		
Flora 1 DRF Diuris drummondii Habitats The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)				
Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Flora	1 DRF Diuris drummondii		
Ringtail Possum and several regionally significant bird species Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Habitats	The four vegetation units provide habitat for threatened Western		
Fauna One threatened mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)		<u> </u>		
five bird species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Fauna			
Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing, Splendid Fairy-wren, White-browed Scrubwren, Inland Thornbill, and Golden Whistler) Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)		1 \		
Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)		1		
Comment: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)				
Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems *Relationship/proximity to:** Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Comment:	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Relationship/proximity to: Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES		
Regional Ecological Link Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)				
Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological linkage)	* *	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLartv/Kemerton/Twin		
linkage)				
		<u> </u>		
Creekine/Kiver/Estuary Presion Kiver to the West	Creekline/River/Estuary	Preston River to the west		
Contains areas suitable yes – remnant degraded				

for ecological restoration		
Size and Shape, Uplands and	l Wetlands & Vegetation	Condition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary Im	portance	NO
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Prote	ction of Wetland, Stream	lline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation		NO
Comment:		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 2 criteria, being: Rarity and Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 15
Location	Lot 3 South Western Hwy
Size (ha)	21 ha

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Industry and Parks and Recreation
Current zoning - GBRS	Industrial

Environmental Consider	rations - Natural Attributes
Landforms	
Combination of Bassende	ean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007)
Survey	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex
	Vegetation:
	<u>Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 15.1)</u>
	Open Forest of <i>Banksia attenuata</i> , <i>Eucalyptus marginata</i> and <i>B</i> .
	illicifolia over Shrubland of Melalecua thymoides, Davesia
	decurrens and Hibbertia hypericoides over Very Open Herbland
	and Very Open Sedgeland.
	<u>Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 15.2)</u>
	Low Closed Forest of Banksia attenuata, Agonis flexuosa and
	Eucalyptus marginata over Shrubland of Kunzea glabrescens over
	Low Open Shrubland of Xanthorrhoea brunonis and Dasypogon
	bromeliifolius over Grassland of introduced species.
	<u>Unit 3 (DEC 2007, 15.3)</u>
	Low Woodland of Melaleuca preissiana and Banksia littoralis
	over Tall Shrubland of Astartea affinis, Taxandria linearifolia and
	Kunzea glabrescens over Open Shrubland of Hypocalymma
	angustifolium over Sedgeland over Very Open Herbland.
	<u>Unit 4 (DEC 2007, 15.4)</u>
	Wetland Mosiac

	Unit 5 (DEC 2007, 15.5)
	Unit 5 (DEC 2007, 15.5)
	Open Forest of Eucalyptus marginata and Corymbia calophylla over Low Woodland of Banksia attenuata and B. illicifolia.
	Vegetation Condition:
	<u>Unit 1</u> Good to Degraded
	Unit 2 Good to Degraded
	Unit 3 Excellent
	Unit 4 Excellent
	Unit 5 Very Good
	Note that in two locations within Unit 1 and Unit 2, vegetation condition appeared to be severely impacted, DEC investigations
	underway.
	Total Flora: Not assessed
	Significant Flora: Not assessed
Vegetation & Flora Survey Limitations	DEC (2007) survey undertaken 28 September 2007, relevee sites no plots. Ecoscape (2006) inspected but no reference sites established.
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. And
	1182: Medium Woodland; Eucalyptus rudis and Melaleuca
	rhaphiophylla
Floristic Community	NA
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	None
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by
·	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of
	fauna only, plus relevant database searches.
	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
	September and October 2007.
Summary of findings	Nineteen bird species recorded including three species listed as
j	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common
	Bronzewing, Fan-tailed Cuckoo, and White-browed Scrubwren).
	One native mammal species including threatened Western
	Ringtail Possum. Five amphibian species.
	Western Wildlife (2006) considered the site may support a
	Priority 3 species Black-striped Minnow (Galaxiella nigrostriata)
	and a Priority 5 species Water Rat (<i>Hydromys chrysogaster</i>). Site
	likely to provide foraging habitat for Endangered cockatoos.
	Areas of dense understorey vegetation provides habitat for habitat-
	specialist sedentary birds.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short

	site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.
Regional	
National/International	One Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum).
Significance	Other threatened species likely to occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	ers, Estuaries
Type	Wetlands
Management Category	2 Multiple Use, 1 is likely Conservation category
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B
Conclusions from survey	Recommendation to assess the category of wetland UFI-1336,
	likely upgraded to CCW.

Consideration Against Cri	iteria C	Criterion Met
Representation of Ecologica	al Communities	NO
Regional vegetation represe	entation	
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex	
Floristic Community types	NA	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Jarrah & Banksia, Freshwater Paperbark, &	Stout Paperbark
	Woodlands	1
Size and Shape		
•	be with few indentations. Two other nearby re	emnants.
Vegetation Condition	•	
C	Good to Excellent with patches of severe distur	rbance.
Relationship/proximity to:	•	
Naturally vegetated areas	Few	
Protected areas	None	
Other regionally	Remnant 8 recognised as regionally signification	ant is to the north
significant naturally		
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	no	
for ecological restoration		
Comment:		
Diversity		NO
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	Not assessed	
Types		
Vegetation units	>5	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.	
Fauna	Medium fauna diversity (relatively small are	a, vegetation in good
	condition).	
Comment:		
Rarity		YES
Vegetation Complex	None	
<10% remaining		
Threatened Ecological	Not assessed	

Communities	
Flora	Not assessed
Habitats	The five vegetation units provide a range of habitats (see Vegetation and Flora, above) for diverse assemblage of bird (including conservation significant species) and amphibian species.
Fauna	One Schedule 1 species: Western Ringtail Possum. Other Threatened species likely to occur. At least three regionally significant bird species (Common Bronzewing, Fan-tailed Cuckoo, and White-browed Scrubwren)
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	
Regional Ecological Link	Part of east-west linkage – Maidens/Preston River
Creekline/River/Estuary	Preston River to the north
Contains areas suitable	no
for ecological restoration	
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	NO.
Scientific or Evolutionary I	mportance NO
Comment:	
	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation	YES
_	servation Category wetland within a recognised regionally
significant bushland.	

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 3 criteria: Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 16
Location	Lots 1050 on plan 33291,Crown Reserve 670 South Western Highway Davenport, Lot 549 on plan 213069 South Western Highway, Lot 5 on diagram 50137 South West Highway Davenport and Lots 14 and 15 on plan 64665 South West Highway Davenport
Size (ha)	28 ha

Environmental Considera	tions	
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Industry, Special Use 17 and 18, Parks and Recreation, Rural
	Public Purposes, Primary Distributor Road and Development
	Zone-Industrial
Current zoning - GBRS	Regional Open Space, Public Purpose, Rural, Primary Regional
	Roads and Industrial

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms	
Combination of Bassender	an Dunes and Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2005), HGM (2002), DEC (2007)
Survey	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex
	Vegetation
	<u>Unit 1 (HGM 2002, 4.6)</u>
	Tall Shrubland of Kunzea glabrescens over a Sedgeland of
	Phlebocarya ciliata and Dasypogon bromeliifolius.
	<u>Unit 2 (HGM 2002, 4.5)</u>
	Low Closed Forest of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over Grassland of
	weeds.
	<u>Unit 3 (HGM 2002, 4.4)</u>
	Low Open Forest of Melaleuca preissiana and Agonis flexuosa
	subsp. flexuosa over a Closed Grassland of weeds.
	<u>Unit 4 (Bennett 2005, PC13)</u>

en
104
/er
C
of
thria
y
PS
ens
ber
by
by of
of
of
w (

	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Wedge-tailed Eagle, Little Eagle, Splendid Fairy-wren, Inland Thornbill,	
	Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Scarlet Robin, and Grey Shrike-	
	Thrush). One native mammal species. One reptile species and two amphibian species.	
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only surveyed briefly by HGM and visited briefly by	
	Western Wildlife and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A	
	comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number	
	of species confirmed on the site.	
Regional		
National/International	One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo). Other	
Significance	threatened species likely to occur.	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries		
Type	Wetlands	
Management Category	2 Conservation Category, 1 Resource Enhancement and 3	
	Multiple Use	
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	

Consideration Against Cr	iteria Criterion Met
Representation of Ecologica	al Communities NO
Regional vegetation represe	entation
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex
Floristic Community types	NA
Uplands and Wetlands	Both
Habitats	Marri, Peppermint, Freshwater Paperbark, Stout Paperbark, and Flooded Gum Woodlands over shrublands and sedglands
Size and Shape	-
>20ha (28ha), Long thin remnants nearby to the nort	shape with large proportion of area less than 50 m wide. Two h and south-east.
Vegetation Condition	
The area is predominantly (Good
Relationship/proximity to:	
Naturally vegetated areas	Few
Protected areas	None
Other regionally	Adjoins remnant 17 which is recognised as regionally significant
significant naturally	
vegetated areas	
Contains areas suitable	yes portions are degraded
for ecological restoration	
Comment:	
Diversity	NO
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes and Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	2
Types	
Vegetation units	4
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands habitats with six vegetation
	units

Fauna	Medium to high fauna diversity recorded	
Comment:		
Rarity YES		
Vegetation Complex	None	
<10% remaining		
Threatened Ecological	None	
Communities		
Flora	5 poorly reserved flora: Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi, Anarthria	
	prolifera, Comesperma nudiusculum, Meeboldina scariosa,	
	Siloxerus filifolius	
Habitats	The six vegetation units in upland and wetland habitats important	
	for threatened and regionally significant species	
Fauna	One Schedule 1 species recorded (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and	
	other threatened species likely to occur. Seven species listed as	
	conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Wedge-tailed	
	Eagle, Little Eagle, Splendid Fairy-wren, Inland Thornbill,	
	Yellow-rumped Thornbill, Scarlet Robin, and Grey Shrike-thrush)	
Comment:		
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Regional Ecological Link	Part of east-west linkage – Maidens/Preston River	
Creekline/River/Estuary	None	
Contains areas suitable	yes small areas degraded	
for ecological restoration		
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		
Scientific or Evolutionary In	mportance NO	
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Pro-	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation	
and Coastal Vegetation	YES	
Comment: Has Conservation Category wetland within recognised regionally significant		
bushland		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 3 criteria, being: Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 17
Location	Lot 15 on plan 64665 South Western Highway Davenport
Size (ha)	18 ha

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003),
Assessments	S38 CRN114804.

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Primary Distributor Road and Development Zone-Industrial
Current zoning - GBRS	Primary Regional Roads and Industrial

Environmental Consider	Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms		
Combination of Bassend	ean Dune and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora Survey	Bennett (2005), GHD (2002), DEC (2007)	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex Vegetation Unit 1 Bennett (2005, PC12) Scattered Eucalyptus marginata subsp. marginata and Corymbia	
	calophylla with Woodland of Agonis flexuosa subsp. flexuosa, Banksia attenuata, B. ilicifolia and Kunzea glabrescens over a Sedgeland or bare ground	
	Unit 2 (GHD 2002, Area 5) Woodland of Eucalyptus marginata and Agonis flexuosa with scattered Corymbia calophylla over scattered Kunzea glabrescens over Grassland of weeds Unit 3 (DEC 2007, 17.1)	
	Low Open Woodland of Melaleuca preissiana. Vegetation Condition:	
	Unit 1 Degraded Unit 2 Good to Degraded Unit 3 Degraded Total Flora: native 35 weeds 3 Significant Flora: none	

	1 Poorly Reserved Flora: <i>Lepidosperma striatum</i>	
Vegetation & Flora	Bennett (2005) survey undertaken in March and October 2004,	
Survey Limitations	included both 10x10 and relevee sites with no GPS coordinates,	
	specimens collected were not compared to the collections at the	
	Western Australian Herbarium. GHD (2002) survey undertaken	
	27 February 2002, based on aerial interpretation and brief site	
	visit, relevee sites no GPS. DEC (2007) survey undertaken 10	
	October 2007, relevee sites no plots.	
Regional		
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex	
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; Jarrah-	
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	Marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. and	
	1182: Medium Woodland; Eucalyptus rudis and Melaleuca	
	rhaphiophylla	
Floristic Community	21a*	
Types		
(FCT)		
*type inferred		
National/International		
Significance		
Fauna		
Area Specific		
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by	
,	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of	
,		
,	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of	
,	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007.	
,	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during	
Fauna Survey	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007.	
Fauna Survey	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and	
Fauna Survey	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation	
Fauna Survey	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and	
Fauna Survey	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species.	
Fauna Survey	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species.	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations Regional	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations Regional	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International Significance	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur.	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur.	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv Type	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur. ers, Estuaries Wetlands	
Fauna Survey Summary of findings Fauna Survey Limitations Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September and October 2007. Fifteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and Yellow-rumped Thornbill). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One amphibian species. Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visits were opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur. ers, Estuaries	

Consideration Against Criteria	Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities	NO
Regional vegetation representation	

Vacatation Complayed	Coutham Divon Compley	
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex	
Floristic Community types	21a* and 11*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both I small and Donksia Waadlanda and Staut Donard and Waadland	
Habitats	Jarrah and Banksia Woodlands, and Stout Paperbark Woodland	
Size and Shape		
<20ha (18ha), Oval, rectangle or symmetrical triangle. Two remnants nearby to the east and		
west.		
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly (bood to Degraded	
Relationship/proximity to:	l p	
Naturally vegetated areas	Few 1. C. A. W. A. A.	
Protected areas	1 Conservation Category Wetland	
Other regionally	Adjacent to west Investigation area 16 is regionally significant.	
significant naturally		
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed	
for ecological restoration		
Comment:	NO	
Diversity	NO	
Landforms	Bassendean and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	2	
Types		
Vegetation units	2	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.	
Fauna	Medium to low fauna diversity.	
Comment:		
Rarity	YES	
Vegetation Complex	None	
<10% remaining		
Threatened Ecological	None	
Communities		
Flora	1 Poorly reserved flora: <i>Lepidosperma striatum</i>	
Habitats		
Fauna	Two threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western	
	Ringtail Possum) and two species listed as conservation	
	significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Inland Thornbill and	
	Yellow-rumped Thornbill)	
Comment:		
Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems YES		
Relationship/proximity to:		
Regional Ecological Link	Part of east-west linkage – Maidens/Preston River	
Creekline/River/Estuary	None	
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed	
for ecological restoration		
Size and Shape, Uplands an	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities		
Comment:		

Scientific or Evolutionary Importance	NO
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Street	eamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation	YES
Comment: Has Conservation Category wetland with	thin a recognised regionally significant
bushland	

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 2 criteria, being: Rarity and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.

Previously assessed by EPA as regionally significant.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 18
Location	Lot 1 on diagram 12060 Davenport
Size (ha)	13 ha

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).
Assessments	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Industry, Special Use 17 and Parks and Recreation
Current zoning - GBRS	Regional Open Space and Industrial

Environmental Consider	rations - Natural Attributes
Landforms	
Swan Complex	
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	HGM (2002)
Survey	
Summary of findings	Swan Complex
	Vegetation
	<u>Unit 1 (HGM 2002, 4.1)</u>
	Corymbia calophylla and Agonis flexuosa var. flexuosa Open
	Forest.
	<u>Unit 2 (HGM 2002, 4.2)</u>
	Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha and Agonis flexuosa var.
	flexuosa Open Forest.
	<u>Unit 1 (HGM 2002, 4.3)</u>
	Agonis flexuosa var. flexuosa Closed Forest.
	Vegetation Condition:
	<u>Unit 1</u> Degraded
	<u>Unit 2</u> Degraded
	<u>Unit 3</u> Degraded
	Total Flora: Not assessed
	Significant Flora: Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha (P4);
	unreserved flora Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi.
Vegetation & Flora	HGM (2002) survey undertaken in September 2002 using 10x10m
Survey Limitations	quadrats with GPS coordinates.

Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Swan Complex
Vegetation types	(Beards) 1182: Medium Woodland; Eucalyptus rudis and
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	Melaleuca rhaphiophylla
Floristic Community	4* and 17*
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	No, but Regionally significant
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	HGM (2002) opportunistic data only.
Summary of findings	Six wetland bird species recorded
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was not visited by Western Wildlife or DEC survey. A
	comprehensive survey is likely to confirm the presence of
	threatened species in this area as well as considerably increasing
	the number of confirmed species for the site.
Regional	
National/International	No data available
Significance	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	
Type	Wetlands
Management Category	2 Conservation Category, 1 Multiple Use
Suite	N/A see Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B
Conclusions from survey	Consistent with information given by the DEC (2007) updating
	GWSCP dataset (2007).

Consideration Against Cri	iteria Criterion Met
Representation of Ecologica	al Communities NO
Regional vegetation represe	entation
Vegetation Complexes	Swan Complex
Floristic Community types	4* and 17*
Uplands and Wetlands	Both
Habitats	Marri and Peppermint Forests, and Flooded Gum Forest
Size and Shape <20ha (13 ha), Oval, rectang	gle or symmetrical triangle. Adjacent to Preston River.
Vegetation Condition	
The area is predominantly I	Degraded
Relationship/proximity to:	
Naturally vegetated areas	Adjacent to naturally vegetated areas
Protected areas	Conservation Category Wetland; EPA (2003) recognised as
	regionally significant area to be protected.
Other regionally	Directly adjacent to Preston River; forms part of several
significant naturally	regionally significant ecological linkages – Preston River and
vegetated areas	Maidens/Preston River.
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed
for ecological restoration	

Comment: Diversity	NO
Landforms	
	Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	2
Types	
Vegetation units	4
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.
Fauna	Not known
Comment:	
Rarity	NOT KNOWN
Vegetation Complex	None
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	None
Communities	
Flora	1 Priority flora: Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha (P4)
	1 unreserved flora: Acacia pulchella var. goadbyi
Habitats	Likely habitat for one Schedule 1 species (Western Ringtail
	Possum)
Fauna	Threatened species likely to occur
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	ocesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	•
Regional Ecological Link	Yes – Preston River ecological linkage and Maidens/Preston River
	east-west ecological linkage.
Creekline/River/Estuary	No (adjacent to Preston River and forms part of its floodplain)
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed
for ecological restoration	
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities	O I
Comment:	
Scientific or Evolutionary I	mportance NO
Comment:	
	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation	YES
	on Category wetland within a recognised regionally significant

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 2 criteria: Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation. It may also meet the Rarity criterion.

Previously assessed by EPA as regionally significant.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 19
Location	Lot 74 on Plan 40593, Davenport
Size (ha)	10 ha

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).
Assessments	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Industry and Parks and Recreation
Current zoning - GBRS	Industrial

Environmental Consider	Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms		
Southern River Complex		
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora Survey	DEC (2007)	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex	
	Vegetation	
	<u>Unit 1 (DEC 19.1)</u>	
	Open Forest of Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha and Corymbia	
	calophylla over Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa var. flexuosa	
	over a Herbland/Grassland.	
	<u>Unit 2 (DEC 19.2)</u>	
	Corymbia calophylla and Eucalyptus marginata over Low	
	Woodland of Agonis flexuosa var. flexuosa.	
	Vegetation Condition:	
	Good to Degraded	
	Total Flora: not assessed	
	Significant Flora: Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha (P4)	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) roadside assessment only due to access constraints	
Survey Limitations		
Regional		
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex	
Vegetation types	(Beards) 1182: Medium Woodland; Eucalyptus rudis and	

(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	Melaleuca rhaphiophylla
Floristic Community	11*
Types (FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	No, but regionally significant
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	No survey conducted.
Summary of findings	No data recorded
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was not visited by Western Wildlife or DEC survey. A
	comprehensive survey is likely to confirm the presence of
	threatened species in this area as well as confirming a
	considerable number species for the site.
Regional	
National/International	No data available
Significance	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries	
Type	Rivers and Wetlands
Management Category	1 Conservation Category, 1 Multiple Use
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B

Consideration Against Cri	iteria Criterion Met
Representation of Ecologica	
Regional vegetation represe	
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex
Floristic Community types	11*
Uplands and Wetlands	Both
Habitats	Marri and Peppermint Forests, and Flooded Gum Forest
Size and Shape <20ha (10ha), Oval, rectang	gle or symmetrical triangle. Adjacent to Preston River.
Vegetation Condition	
The area is predominantly C	Good
Relationship/proximity to:	
Naturally vegetated areas	Adjacent to naturally vegetated areas
Protected areas	Conservation Category Wetland; EPA (2003) recommended
	protection of majority as vegetated link to Preston River
Other regionally	Directly adjacent to Preston River
significant naturally	
vegetated areas	
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed
for ecological restoration	
Comment:	
Diversity	NO
Landforms	Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	1
Types	

Vegetation units	2
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.
Fauna	Fauna diversity not assessed.
Comment:	
Rarity	NOT KNOWN
Vegetation Complex <10% remaining	None
Threatened Ecological Communities	None
Flora	Priority flora: Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha
Habitats	Jarrah, Marri, Peppermint and Flooded Gum vegetation are likely habitat for at least four Schedule 1 species (Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo, Forest Red-tailed Black cockatoo and Western Ringtail Possum)
Fauna	Threatened species likely to occur
Comment:	Threatened species fixely to occur
	ocesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	225
Regional Ecological Link	Yes – Preston River ecological linkage and Maidens/Preston River east-west ecological linkage.
Creekline/River/Estuary	No (adjacent to Preston River and forms part of its floodplain)
Contains areas suitable for ecological restoration	yes most of remnant previously grazed
Size and Shape, Uplands a Ecological Communities Comment:	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of
	importance NO
Scientific or Evolutionary I Comment:	importance NO
General Criteria for the Pro	stection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation	YES

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 2 criteria: *Maintaining Ecological Process and Natural Systems* and *General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation*. It may also meet the Rarity criterion.

EPA previously recommended this area to provide vegetated link to the Preston River.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 21
Location	Lot 5 on plan 7878 Boyanup-Picton Rd, Picton East
Size (ha)	12 ha

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003),	
Assessments	S48A CRN 221053.	

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	Rural
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Consider	rations - Natural Attributes
Landforms	
Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007)
Survey	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex
	Vegetation:
	Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 21.1)
	Open Forest of Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha over Low
	OpenWoodland of Melalecua preissiana over weedy Grassland
	and Herbland.
	<u>Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 21.2)</u>
	Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa var. flexuosa, Banksia
	attenuata and B. ilicifolia with Emergent Corymbia calophylla
	over weedy Grassland and Herbland.
	<u>Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 21.3)</u>
	Open Woodland of Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha over Low
	Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla over weedy Grassland and
	Herbland.
	Vegetation Condition:
	Degraded (burnt in June 2007 so condition must be reassessed)
	Total Flora: not assessed
	Significant Flora: Eucalyptus rudis subsp. <u>cratyantha</u>
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) survey undertaken 27 September 2007, no plots.

Survey Limitations	
Regional	
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.
Floristic Community	21a*
Types	
(FCT)	
*type inferred	
National/International	
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007.
Summary of findings	Five bird species recorded. Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum.
Fauna Survey Limitations	DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive
	(trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.
Regional	
National/International	One Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum).
Significance	Other threatened species likely to occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries	
Type	Wetlands
Management Category	2 Multiple Use
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B

Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met		
Representation of Ecological Communities NO		NO
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River complex	
Floristic Community types	21a*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Marri and Peppermint Forests, and	Flooded Gum Forest
Size and Shape		
<20ha (12ha) but is adjacen	t to much larger area, rectangle shap	e.
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly I	Degraded.	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas	The area is naturally vegetated, ad	jacent to other naturally
	vegetated areas	
Protected areas	none	
Other regionally	Directly adjacent to east is regiona	lly significant Investigation
significant naturally	area 9.	
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously gra	azed and recently burnt.
for ecological restoration		
Comment:		

Diversity	NO	
Landforms	Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	1	
Types		
Vegetation units	3	
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity	
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.	
Fauna	Medium to low fauna diversity. (small area, vegetation degraded).	
Comment:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
Rarity	YES	
Vegetation Complex	None	
<10% remaining		
Threatened Ecological	None	
Communities		
Flora	1 Priority flora: Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha	
Habitats	Open Eucalyptus rudis Forest over Low Open Melalecua	
	preissiana Woodland, Low Open Agonis flexuosa Forest over	
	Banksia attenuata and B. ilicifolia, and Open Eucalyptus rudis	
	Woodland over Low Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Woodland are	
	habitat for threatened Western Ringtail Possum and likely habitat	
	for Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, and	
	Baudin's Black Cockatoo	
Fauna	One Schedule 1 species (Western Ringtail Possum) recorded and	
	three other Schedule 1 species may occur (Red-tailed Black	
	Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black Cockatoo, Baudin's Black Cockatoo)	
Comment:		
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES	
Relationship/proximity to:	1	
Regional Ecological Link	Yes, part of McLarty/Kemerton/Twin Rivers/Preston	
	River/Gwindinnup north-south ecological linkage.	
Creekline/River/Estuary	No	
Contains areas suitable	yes parts of remnant previously grazed	
for ecological restoration		
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities		
Comment:	NO.	
Scientific or Evolutionary I	mportance NO	
Comment:		
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation		
and Coastal Vegetation	NO	
Comment:		

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 2 criteria, being: Rarity and Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 22
Location	Lots 2009 and 2010 on plan 43721 Picton East
Size (ha)	2.4 ha

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes	
Landforms	
Combination of Bassendea	n Dunes over Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific	
Vegetation & Flora Survey	DEC (2007)
Summary of findings	Vegetation Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 22.1) Low Open Forest of Agonis flexuosa, Eucalyptus marginata and Banksia attenuata over Shrubland of Xanthorrhoea brunonis over weedy Grassland and Herbland. Vegetation Condition: Degraded Total Flora: Not assessed Significant Flora: Not assessed
Vegetation & Flora Survey Limitations	DEC (2007) edge inspection undertaken 26 September 2007, no plots.
Regional	1 1
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex
Vegetation types (Beard/Smith/Hopkins) Floristic Community Types (FCT)	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrahmarri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp. 21a*
*type inferred	

National/International		
Significance		
Fauna		
Area Specific		
Fauna Survey	Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007.	
Summary of findings	Three bird species recorded.	
Fauna Survey Limitations	DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive	
	(trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.	
Regional		
National/International Significance	Few data available but likely habitat for one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and several Schedule 1 bird	
Significance	species.	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries	
Туре	Wetland	
Management Category	Multiple Use	
Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	

Consideration Against Cri	Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met	
Representation of Ecological Communities NO		
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex	
Floristic Community types	21a*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Uplands	
Habitats	Jarrah and Peppermint Forests	
Size and Shape		
<20ha (2.4ha), compact ova	l shape but very small.	
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly D	Degraded.	
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas	Area is naturally vegetated, isolated from other naturally	
	vegetation areas to north and south.	
Protected areas		
Other regionally		
significant naturally		
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed	
for ecological restoration		
Comment:		
Diversity	NO	
Landforms	Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation Complexes	1	
Floristic Community	1	
Types		
Vegetation units	1	
Flora	Medium to low flora diversity.	
Habitats	Contains only uplands.	

E	M. 1
Fauna	Medium to low fauna diversity. (small area, vegetation degraded).
Comment:	NOTE WILLIAM
Rarity	NOT KNOWN
Vegetation Complex	None
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	None
Communities	
Flora	None
Habitats	Jarrah and Peppermint Forests – likely habitat for one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum) and several Schedule 1 bird species
Fauna	Several Schedule 1 species may occur based on available habitats
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems NO
Relationship/proximity to:	
Regional Ecological Link	No – too small and not good enough condition to be retained as
Creating/Divor/Estyany	part of McLarty ecological linkage No
Creekline/River/Estuary	1.5
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed
for ecological restoration	
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO	
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Pro-	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation
and Coastal Vegetation NO	
Comment:	

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area may meets one criterion: Rarity but further survey required to confirm.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 23
Location	Lot 75 on plan 21441 Dardanup West
Size (ha)	3 ha

Environmental Considerations	
General Policy	
Environmental Protection	N/A
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	
Previous Environmental Assessments	
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003),
Assessments	S48A CRN220979.

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Considerat	tions - Natural Attributes	
Landforms		
Combination of Bassendean	n Dunes and Pinjarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora	Vegetation & Flora	
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007)	
Survey		
Summary of findings	Swan Complex	
	Vegetation	
	Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 23.1)	
	Woodland of Agonis flexuosa var. flexuosa and Eucalyptus	
	marginata over weedy Herbland and Grassland.	
	Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 23.2)	
	Open Woodland of Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha over Low	
	Open Woodland of Melaleuca rhaphiophylla and M. preissiana	
	over Very Open Sedgeland of Baumea articulata and weedy	
	Herbland.	
	Vegetation Condition:	
	Degraded to Completely Degraded	
	Total Flora: Not assessed	
	Significant Flora: 1 Priority flora <i>Eucalyptus rudis</i> subsp.	
	cratyantha (P4)	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) survey undertaken 27 September 2007, relevee sites	
Survey Limitations	no plots.	
Regional		
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex	

Beard/Smith/Hopkins marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.		
Floristic Community Types (FCT) *type inferred National/International Significance Fauna Area Specific Fauna Survey Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-
Types (FCT) *type inferred National/International Significance Fauna Area Specific Fauna Survey Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.
type inferred National/International Significance Fauna Area Specific Fauna Survey Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Floristic Community	21a and 11*
National/International Significance Fauna Area Specific Fauna Survey Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Types (FCT)	
Fauna Survey Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007.	*type inferred	
Fauna Survey Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	National/International	
Fauna Survey Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Significance	
Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional No data available No data available Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Multiple Use	Fauna	
Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Area Specific	
fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Fauna Survey	
Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during September 2007. Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use		
Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use		
Summary of findings Eighteen bird species recorded including two species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category I Multiple Use		Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during
conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Common Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use		September 2007.
Bronzewing and Inland Thornbill). Two native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance No data available Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Summary of findings	
including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species. Fauna Survey Limitations Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category I Multiple Use		
Fauna Survey Limitations Fauna Survey Limitations Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use		
site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional		
comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site. Regional National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short
Regional National/International No data available Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	•	site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A
RegionalNational/InternationalNo data availableSignificanceWetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, EstuariesTypeWetlandsManagement Category1 Multiple Use		comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number
National/International Significance Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, Estuaries Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use		of species confirmed on the site.
SignificanceWetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, EstuariesTypeWetlandsManagement Category1 Multiple Use	Regional	
Wetlands, Creeklines, Rivers, EstuariesTypeWetlandsManagement Category1 Multiple Use	National/International	No data available
Type Wetlands Management Category 1 Multiple Use	C	
Management Category 1 Multiple Use	Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	ers, Estuaries
	Type	Wetlands
	Management Category	1 Multiple Use
Suite N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B	Suite	N/A See Semeniuk 1998 Vol 2B

Consideration Against Criteria Criterion Met	
Representation of Ecologica	l Communities NO
Regional vegetation representation	
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex
Floristic Community types	21a* and 11*
Uplands and Wetlands	Both
Habitats	Jarrah and Peppermint Forests, and Flooded Gum Forest
Size and Shape	
<20ha (3ha), linear unconso	lidated shape.
Vegetation Condition	
The area is predominantly Degraded.	
Relationship/proximity to:	
Naturally vegetated areas	Area is naturally vegetated surrounded by Pine plantation.
Protected areas	None
Other regionally	South of Area 12, east of Area 11, but not directly adjacent.
significant naturally	
vegetated areas	
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed

for ecological restoration	
Comment:	
Diversity	NO
Landforms	Bassendean Dunes over Pinjarra Plain
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	2
Types	
Vegetation units	2
Flora	Wetland and upland but low diversity due to Degraded condition.
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.
Fauna	Medium to low fauna diversity. (small area, vegetation degraded).
Comment:	
Rarity	YES
Vegetation Complex	None
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	None
Communities	
Flora	1 Priority flora Eucalyptus rudis subsp. cratyantha (P4)
Habitats	Jarrah and Peppermint Forests - known habitat for threatened
	Western Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species.
	Likely habitat for other threatened bird species.
	Flooded Gum Forest - known habitat for threatened Western
	Ringtail Possum and regionally significant bird species. Likely
	habitat for other threatened bird species.
Fauna	One Schedule 1 species (Western Ringtail Possum) recorded and
	other Schedule 1 species may occur.
Comment:	
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems NO
Relationship/proximity to:	
Regional Ecological Link	No
Creekline/River/Estuary	No
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed
for ecological restoration	
Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of	
Ecological Communities	
Comment:	
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO	
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation	
and Coastal Vegetation NO	
Comment:	

SUMMARY NATURAL VALUES	
Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria	
The area meets 1 criterion: Rarity	

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 24
Location	Lot 352 on plan 230087 Dardanup West
Size (ha)	10 ha

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	N/A	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)		
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Considera	tions - Natural Attributes	
Landforms		
Bassendean Dune over Pin	jarra Plain	
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora Survey	DEC (2007)	
Summary of findings	Southern River Complex	
	Vegetation	
	Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 24.1)	
	Open Forest of Corymbia calophylla, Eucalyptus marginata and	
	Agonis flexuosa var. flexuosa over Low Open Forest of Banksia	
	ilicifolia and B. attenuata over Mixed Low Open Shrubland.	
	Vegetation Condition:	
	Degraded	
	Total Flora: Not assessed	
	Significant Flora: Not assessed	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) survey undertaken 11 October 2007, relevee sites no	
Survey Limitations	plots.	
Regional		
Vegetation Complex	Southern River Complex	
Vegetation types	(Beards) Veg Assoc 1000: Mosaic: Medium forest; jarrah-	
(Beard/Smith/Hopkins)	marri/Low woodland; Banksia/Low forest; Melaleuca spp.	
Floristic Community	21a*	
Types (FCT)		
*type inferred		

National/International	
Significance	
Fauna	
Area Specific	
Fauna Survey	Level 1 reconnaissance survey carried out in September 2006 by Western Wildlife for Ecoscape (2007). Opportunistic records of fauna only, plus relevant database searches. Site inspection and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during October 2007.
Summary of findings	Nineteen bird species recorded including one threatened species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo) and four species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Little Eagle, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and New Holland Honeyeater). Three native mammal species including threatened Western Ringtail Possum. One reptile species.
Fauna Survey Limitations	Site was only visited briefly by Western Wildlife as part of a short site visit and DEC site visit was opportunistic only. A comprehensive (trapping) survey is likely to increase the number of species confirmed on the site.
Regional	•
National/International Significance	One Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule 1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum). Other threatened species likely to occur.
Wetlands, Creeklines, Riv	
Type	None
Management Category	None
Suite	N/A

Consideration Against Cri	teria	Criterion Met
Representation of Ecological Communities		NO
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Southern River Complex	
Floristic Community types	21a*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Upland	
Habitats	Marri and Peppermint Forest	
Size and Shape		
<20ha (10ha), compact recta	angular shape.	
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly Degraded		
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas		
Protected areas	None	
Other regionally		
significant naturally		
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed	
for ecological restoration		
Comment:		
Diversity		NO

T 10	D 1 D D' N'		
Landforms	Bassendean Dune over Pinjarra Plain		
Vegetation Complexes	1		
Floristic Community	1		
Types	1		
Vegetation units	1		
Flora	Low to medium diversity		
Habitats	Contains upland		
Fauna	Medium to low fauna diversity. (small area, vegetation degraded).		
Comment:			
Rarity	YES		
Vegetation Complex	None		
<10% remaining			
Threatened Ecological	None		
Communities			
Flora	Not assessed		
Habitats	Marri, Jarrah and Peppermint Forests – known habitat for one		
	Schedule 1 bird species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo), one Schedule		
	1 mammal species (Western Ringtail Possum), four species listed		
	as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Little		
	Eagle, Inland Thornbill, Yellow-rumped Thornbill, and New		
	Holland Honeyeater). Other threatened species likely to occur		
Fauna	Two Schedule 1 species (Baudin's Black Cockatoo and Western		
	Ringtail Possum), and four species listed as conservation		
	significant on the Swan Coastal Plain. Two other Schedule 1		
	species may occur (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo, Carnaby's Black		
	Cockatoo)		
Comment:			
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES		
Relationship/proximity to:			
Regional Ecological Link	Part of a regional ecological linkage (McLarty/Kemerton/Twin		
	Rivers/Preston River/Gwindinnup – north-south ecological		
	linkage)		
Creekline/River/Estuary	Preston River to the west		
Contains areas suitable	yes most of remnant previously grazed		
for ecological restoration			
Size and Shape, Uplands an	Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of		
Ecological Communities			
Comment:			
Scientific or Evolutionary I	mportance NO		
Comment:			
General Criteria for the Pro	tection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation		
and Coastal Vegetation	NO		
Comment:			

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 2 criteria: Rarity and Maintaining Ecological Processes and Natural Systems.

INFORMATION	COMMENT
Background Information	
Area Name	Investigation Area 25
Location	Lot 7 on Plan 21434, Dardanup West
Size (ha)	5 ha
Reason for assessment	Structure Plan for Preston Industrial Park

Environmental Considerations		
General Policy		
Environmental Protection	Environmental Protection (Swan Coastal Lakes) Policy 1992 (EPP	
Policies (e.g. SCP Lakes)	Lake)	
Previous Environmental Assessments		
Relevant Previous	S16(j) EPA Bulletin 902 (1998), S48A EPA Bulletin 1108 (2003).	
Assessments		

Planning Considerations	
General	
Current zoning – Local	General Farming
Current zoning - GBRS	Rural

Environmental Considerations - Natural Attributes		
Landforms		
Pinjarra Plain		
Vegetation & Flora		
Area Specific		
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007)	
Survey		
Summary of findings	Swan Complex	
	Vegetation	
	Unit 1 (DEC 2007, 25.1)	
	Corymbia calophylla, Eucalyptus marginata and Agonis flexuosa	
	var. flexuosa Open Forest.over Banksia attenuata Low Open	
	Woodland over <i>Pteridium esculentum</i> Herbland.	
	Unit 2 (DEC 2007, 25.2)	
	Melaleuca rhaphiophylla Low Woodland over M. ?lateritia over	
	Mixed Sedgeland and Open Water	
	Vegetation Condition:	
	Unit 1 Good	
	Unit 2 Very Good	
	Total Flora: Not assessed	
	Significant Flora: Not assessed	
Vegetation & Flora	DEC (2007) survey undertaken 11 October 2007, roadside	
Survey Limitations	inspection no plots.	
Regional	•	

Guildford Complex	
(Beards) Veg Assoc 968: Medium Woodland; jarrah, marri and	
wandoo	
4* and 21c*	
Site inspection from boundary and opportunistic data recorded by DEC during October 2007.	
Eighteen bird species recorded including two threatened species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo) and one species listed as conservation significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Purple Swamphen). Three amphibian species. An important bird breeding wetland with significant numbers of several bird species breeding in October 2007 including Grey Teal, Little Pied Cormorant, and Australian White Ibis. Extent of other species breeding needs further assessment.	
Site was only examined from the property boundary. Extent of breeding and seasonal use by birds needs further survey.	
Two Schedule 1 bird species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo,	
Carnaby's Black Cockatoo). Other threatened species likely to	
occur.	
E 4	
vers, Estuaries	
Wetlands	
T .	

Consideration Against Cri	teria	Criterion Met
Representation of Ecologica	l Communities	YES
Regional vegetation representation		
Vegetation Complexes	Guildford Complex	
Floristic Community types	4* and 21c*	
Uplands and Wetlands	Both	
Habitats	Marri and Peppermint Forests, and Pa	perbark Forest
Size and Shape		
<20ha (5ha), Oval, rectangle	e or symmetrical triangle.	
Vegetation Condition		
The area is predominantly Very Good		
Relationship/proximity to:		
Naturally vegetated areas	Several	
Protected areas	EPP Lake	
Other regionally	Close to several regionally significant	areas.
significant naturally		
vegetated areas		
Contains areas suitable	yes part of remnant previously grazed	

for ecological restoration	
Comment:	
Diversity	YES
Landforms	Pinjarra Plain
	1
Vegetation Complexes	1
Floristic Community	2
Types	
Vegetation units	2
Flora	Wetland and upland diversity
Habitats	Contains both uplands and wetlands.
Fauna	An important bird breeding wetland with significant diversity and
	numbers of several species breeding in October 2007 including
	Grey Teal, Little Pied Cormorant, and Australian White Ibis
Comment:	
Rarity	YES
Vegetation Complex	Yes – Guildford complex
<10% remaining	
Threatened Ecological	Not assessed
Communities	
Flora	Not assessed
Habitats	Marri and Peppermint Forests – significant breeding habitat for
	waterbirds and significant habitat for Red-tailed Black Cockatoo
	and Carnaby's Black Cockatoo and at least one conservation
	significant Swan Coastal Plain bird species
	Flooded Gum Forest - significant breeding habitat for waterbirds
	and significant habitat for Red-tailed Black Cockatoo and
	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo and at least one conservation
	significant Swan Coastal Plain bird species
Fauna	Two Schedule 1 species (Red-tailed Black Cockatoo and
1 00000	Carnaby's Black Cockatoo) and one species listed as conservation
	significant on the Swan Coastal Plain (Purple Swamphen)
Comment:	28 miles on the 2 war constant frame (1 as \$10 2 warphen)
Maintaining Ecological Pro	cesses and Natural Systems YES
Relationship/proximity to:	cosses and reacting systems
Regional Ecological Link	No
Creekline/River/Estuary	No
Contains areas suitable	yes part of remnant previously grazed
for ecological restoration	yes part of fermiant previously grazed
	nd Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Penresentation of
Size and Shape, Uplands and Wetlands & Vegetation Condition - see Representation of Ecological Communities	
Comment: An important bird breeding wetland with significant diversity and numbers of birds	
breeding in October 2007	
Scientific or Evolutionary Importance NO	
Comment:	
General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland, Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation YES	
Comment: EPP lake within a regionally significant bushland	

Sheet 25

SUMMARY NATURAL VALUES

Regional Significance - Assessment area against the Criteria

The area meets 4 criteria: Representation, Rarity, Maintaining Ecological Process and Natural Systems, and General Criteria for the Protection of Wetland Streamline and Estuarine Fringing Vegetation and Coastal Vegetation.